

# REFERRAL COMPENDIUM

— 27тн JANUARY 2017 - 26тн januaty 2018 -



...maintaining the New Direction, Impacting lives

PAGE

#### © 2018 Kogi State Government of Nigeria

#### Design & Printed:

Etcetera Designs Limited
Suite 301, Nawa Complex, Near Next Cash And Carry,
Kado District, Abuja.
0806 543 3937

#### PAGE

ш

# CONTENTS

CHAPTER ONE: THE NEW DIRECTION TEAM	1
HIS EXCELLENCY	2
THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR	8
SECRETARY TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT	20
CHIEF OF STAFF	24
HEAD OF SERVICE	27
POLITICAL OFFICE HOLDERS AND THEIR L.G.A	29
COMPOSITION OF COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND AGENCIES IN KOGI STATE	37

CHAPTER TWO: HER EXCELLENCY	49
OFFICE OF HER EXCELLENCY	50

IGR/FUNDING 58	
FINANCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT 58	
The Kogi State Internal Revenue Service 62	
Statistical Analysis of Revenue Collection, Kogi State Internal Revenue Service (KGIRS) 64	
Types of IGR and Revenue generated 2017.	
Summation of Revenue Collected by various Types of IGR 66	
Performance of Revenue item against Annual Estimate 67	
Revenue Collections from Ministries. 68	
Revenue Collections from State Boards and Parastatals 68	
MULTILATERAL AND DONOR AGENCY 69	
BUREAU OF PUBLIC PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP 69	
BUREAU OF PUBLIC PROCUREMENT (BPP) 70	
REPORT OF THE AD-HOC COMMITTEE ON FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY 70	
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS (SDGs) 71	

#### KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT I 2ND YEAR REFERRAL COMPENDIUM

PAGE

IV

CHAPTER FOUR: POLICIES 73		
POLICIES	74	
EDUCATION POLICY	75	
HEALTH IN KOGI STATE	76	
MINISTRY OF WATER RESOURCES	77	
TRANSPORTATION DELIVERY SERVICE POLICY	77	
AGRICULTURAL REBIRTH POLICY	77	
WOMEN AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	78	
PRODUCTIVE PUBLIC SERVICE AND PENSION REFORMS	78	
MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	79	
MONITORING AND EVALUATION POLICY	79	
MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES POLICIES	80	
PUBLIC SECTOR AND PENSION REFORMS	80	
THE KOGI STATE ADMINISTRATION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE LAW, 2017:		
OBJECTIVES AND MAIN FEATURES	81	
SELECTED SPEECHES	91	

CHAPTER FIVE: PROGRAMMES	145
PROGRAMMES	146
EDUCATION	147
HEALTH	150
YOUTH ENGAGEMENT AND JOB CREATION	154
INFRASTRUCTURE & UTILITIES	158
PUBLIC SERVICE AND PENSION	159
REFORMS	159

CHAPTER SIX : PROJECTS	161
PROJECTS	162
EDUCATION	163
HEALTH	165
YOUTH ENGAGEMENT AND JOB CREATION	168
INFRASTRUCTURE & UTILITIES	173
PUBLIC SERVICE AND PENSION REFORMS	176

CHAPTER SEVEN: POLITICAL MILEAGE	177
POLITICAL MILEAGE	178
POLITICAL HISTORY OF GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO	179
GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO'S POLITICAL ACHIVEMENTS	180
DECAMPING RALLIES ATTENDED BY THE GOVERNOR IN 2017	180

CHAPTER EIGHT: SECURITY	185
SECURITY	186
KOGI VIGILANTE SERVICES	189

CHAPTER NINE: IMPACTS FROM THE GRASSROOTS	197
IMPACTS FROM THE GRASSROOTS	198
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND THE ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM	199
Education Projects	204
Security Projects	204
Road Projects	204
Health Project	204
Water Projects	205
PROGRAMMES ORGANIZED BY THE ADMINISTRATOR OF LOKOJA LOCAL GOVERNMENT 206	
PROJECTS EXECUTED BY THE ADMINISTRATION OF HON. JOSEPH BARON OKVIGALAMELA/ODOLU LGA	WOLI IN 206
PROJECTS EXECUTED BY THE ADMINISTRATIVES OF HON. AJOGE E. ABU IN ADAVI LGA	207

СНАР	PTER TEN: GYB IMPACTING LIVES	211
	GYB IMPACTING LIVES	212
	THE UNDERLISTED ARE SOME OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEMOS THAT WERE PRES	ENTED.
220		

VI

# FORWARD KOGI STATE NEW DIRECTION

When I conceived the vision of running for Governor of Kogi State, I already had a considerable measure of success in private enterprise. I was widely travelled, both within Nigeria and without, and had been exposed to the giant strides that is possible where visionary leadership is at work. I could see a few states in Nigeria reinventing themselves and pulling away from the rest developmentally in spite of the general dependence on crude oil earnings and the blight of lack-luster Federal effort.

My Team and I were exhilarated by the Change which swept the nation with the election of President Muhammadu Buhari in March 2015 and his subsequent swearing-in on May 29 of same year. We realized that an opportunity, almost as great as the one we had when Nigeria returned to Civilian Rule in 1999, had once again provided itself. We reckoned it was an opportunity for discerning states to reinvent themselves and the fortunes of their people in the new epoch just beginning. We resolved to do so for Kogi State, if God and our people should ever bestow on us the privilege.

## **EDUCATION**

#### VISION

Quality education for all

#### **MISSION**

To enhance accessible and affordable educational services in all tiers

I and my able lieutenants also began to collect our ideas into a dropbox of possibilities. Some of these ideas we released later in our manifesto. We found them exciting and that excitement at what could be strengthened our resolve which in turn pushed us to double, triple, even quadruple, our efforts in our campaigns. In the fullness of the divinely-appointed time, and by a concatenation of predictable and unforeseen events, I was elected the 4th Executive Governor of Kogi State.

### **HEALTH**

#### VISION

A prime provider of affordable-to-free health care

#### MISSION

Promotion of dynamic health sector policy and reform for the preservation and improvement of life.

The Kogi State NEW DIRECTION Blueprint which you now hold is an amplification of ideas which my Campaign Team coalesced from our brainstorming sessions those days. When we took office, we engaged consultants, The NEW DIRECTION Blueprint Team, to match them to my campaign promises and then build the technical infrastructure for their delivery. I must say this is a commendable job. The Team has expanded the raw data given and captured the stated aims and aspirations of the entire citizens of Kogi State based on empirical evidence from social research. These Team has distributed the identified needs into the 5 under listed thematic areas:

#### **INFRASTRUCTURE & UTILITIES**

#### VISION

Securing the future of all in the state

#### MISSION

To engage and empower every citizen in achieving their goals for individual and collective advancement.

The NEW DIRECTION Blueprint is a compendium of the recommended projects, missions, visions, policies strategies, targets and outcomes which will together define the NEW DIRECTION to accelerated development in which we are steering Kogi State. The five thematic areas are merely convenient docks from which to unload the Blueprint and launching the action plans on a turnkey basis. They interlock across all Ministries, Departments and Agencies of Kogi State. Each will find that one or more, if not all, of these focus areas touch on their work.

There will be ongoing NEW DIRECTION Blueprint Support Services by the NEW DIRECTION Blueprint Team to sensitize MDAs and LGAs. Sufficient training, implementation, monitoring and evaluation events will be provided. LGAs, MDAs and every category of political appointees and office holders are directed to find their roles in the scheme and execute.

#### **INFRASTRUCTURE & UTILITIES**

#### VISION

Infrastructure for economic growth and sustainable development.

#### **MISSION**

To optimally manage infrastructure and provide enabling environment to attract investors & enhance the standard of living of the citizens.

This is certainly not the first document to highlight a roadmap for the development of Kogi State. However, this document promises to be different because of the political will that we have invested and will continue to invest in its imple-

mentation. This Blueprint is to be seen primarily as an overarching marketing instrument, not an expenditure tool. Functionaries, in implementing it, are to deploy their energies and the instrumentalities of their various offices to sourcing and attracting investments and developmental projects to Kogi State.

It is a masterful stroke that the NEW DIRECTION Blueprint Team were smart enough to incorporate the global Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) into this document. By visionary leadership and commitment, and as we work our way through this Blueprint as a vehicle of development, it is my wish to severely reduce poverty in Kogi State within the next four years by taking at least 1,000,000 residents (about 25% of the populace) above the National Multi-dimensional Poverty Index.

# PRODUCTIVE PUBLIC SERVICE & PENSION REFORMS

#### VISION

A professionalize Civil Service and productive workforce, sanitize pension system.

#### MISSION

Using modern reforms in governance to transform the state civil service to truly deliver on their potential with strong desire to meet the welfare of all

I am therefore pleased to unveil my Administration's Blueprint for the NEW DIRECTION we envisage for Kogi State. They represent my intentions and the workable action-plans of this Government for Kogi State. I invite the Good People of Kogi State as well as all and sundry to undertake this exciting journey to the Kogi State of our dreams with us.

God Bless Kogi State.

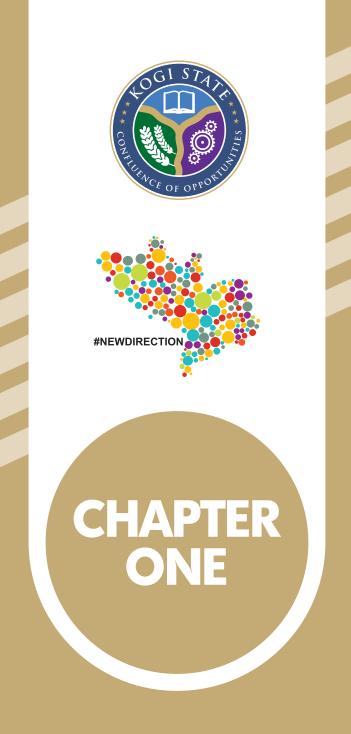
God Bless the Federal Republic of Nigeria.

Thank you.

His Excellency,

**ALHAJI YAHAYA A. BELLO** 

Executive Governor, Kogi State



# THE NEW DIRECTION TEAM

CHAPTER ONE PAGE

## HIS EXCELLENCY



The WHITE LION, Governor Yahaya Bello of Kogi State.

It is expedient to consider the remarkable feats performed by the Governor and his Team to improve the lives of Kogi State citizens despite the enormous challenges confronting his administration. Due to his bold and informed policies, the Administration has decreased the Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPIs) as applicable to Kogi State.

Despite the hue and cry over the "harsh" effect of his reforms, the Oxford Poverty and Human Development Initiative (OPHI) and the United Nations have noted in the 2017 MPI ratings that Kogi State actually improved by several decimal points. This is remarkable for happening at a time when the national economy fell into recession and the most States either dropped or managed to retain their former rankings.

2017 was also the year that Bello's Kogi received an invitation to the 72nd United Nations General Assembly in New York as one of four national success stories in implementation of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). The Kogi State contingent not only shared her story at the UN Headquarters but also inked an MOU for enhanced collaboration with the UN and her Agencies.

An objective appraisal of these international "endorsements" of governance policies by the New Direction Administration of Governor Yahaya Bello proves beyond reasonable doubt that they are not only well designed, they are also achieving the right results. Every Kogite ought to pay closer attention to the long term benefits of the administration policies despite the short term discomforts, if any.

In fulfillment of his campaign promise to bring about a Productive Service and Pension Reforms to the State, this Administration embarked on a screening exercise and introduced a time based pay system for civil servants. This has helped to sanitize the State civil services and revamped it to a very large extent.

Education is a priority thematic area in the New Direction Blueprint. This is to provide quality Education for all by enhancing accessible and affordable educational services in all tiers.

The current state of security in Kogi State is quite enviable as the menace of the incidences of insecurity, kidnap amongst other vices have rapidly declined as supposed to how it was before Governor Yahaya Bello assumed office.

Kogi State is cleaner nowadays than it has ever been due to the proactive measures taken by the Governor in outsourcing street cleaning and sanitation services to a private sector operator. Not only is the operator paying taxes to the government, but as at the last count, he had over 750 citizens and the residents of Kogi State in his employ.

The Kogi State Governor has always shown a passion for helping the poor and vulnerable citizens of the State over and beyond the technical demands of governing well. To demonstrate this, he established the Kogi State Poor and Vulnerable Citizens Fund which was launched in 2016 during the 25th anniversary celebration of Kogi State.

The Fund raised about N110m from charitable individuals and corporate bodies. The Governor's appointees also made contributions to it directly deducted from their salaries. As at January 2018, over 200 Kogites have benefited from the Fund. Many of them had life threatening medical conditions requiring more money for treatment than they could make, beg or borrow. Today, many of them have been restored to full health and function by support from the Fund approved by the Governor. A number of them had to be treated in Asia, Europe or America which gives an idea of the amount they received from the Fund.

Without doubt, the Kogi State Poor and Vulnerable Citizen Fund simultaneously



underlines the compassionate and creative approaches which has made the New Direction Administration an outstanding departure from the callous past when it was all man for himself and government could hardly be bothered.

The DG Protocol to His Excellency, Pharm. Abdulkareem Mohammad Jamiu, is popularly known as the WHITE PARROT because of his extroverted enthusiasm in carrying out his duty.

The rest of this Compendium will speak to the spirit and action of a man who has always maintained that his Agenda in government is directed at winning the next generation and not the next election. Governor Yahaya Bello is undoubtedly a leader who is determined to make impact and not just noise.













CHAPTEI ONE

PAGI

















































CHAPTER ONE PAGE

# THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR



The Deputy Governor, Rt. Hon. Simon Achuba has held various leadership positions including Vice Chairman, Ibaji Local Government Council, 1997-1998; member, Kogi State House of Assembly, 1999-2003 and two term deputy speaker in Kogi State House of Assembly, 1997 and 2007.

Achuba was chairman, Kogi State Environmental Protection Board between 2012 and 2015. He obtained his Master's Degree in Public Administration at Ambrose Ali University, Ekpoma in Edo State between 2004 and 2005.

He has served as Chairman, House Committee on Public Account, Public Petition and Human Rights. He also Chaired the Committee on Commerce and Industry while he was a member of the Kogi State House of Assembly. He was also the Director General, Prince Abubakar Audu Governorship Campaign Organisation in 2008. He is currently the Chairman Kogi State Boundary commission and also the Chairman of Bureau of Public Private Partnership.

Achuba is an accomplished business man and he is married with Children.

He has a dove-like mien which accounts for the respect with which he relates to his boss. He does not allow his position to influence his conduct. He is a cultured and experienced politician who respects the position of his superior even as he presses for understanding of his position. He is humble, unassuming and rational.

He is consulted on issues before decisions are taken on matters affecting the well-being of the State. His views are respected and his activities go unchallenged because they issue forth from prior deliberation or consultation.

He works supportively to ensure the progress of the State. His mobilization efforts have helped to ensure qualitative execution of the on-going Idah-Odogwu-Unale-Iyano road which the State government awarded last year. He provided Boreholes to all the villages in Iyano Ward in Ibaji Local Government Area to complement the water provision scheme of the State government as encapsulated in the New Direction agenda.

His lines of responsibility have not been blocked nor the nobility of his office constrained to gratify the power of a Chief Executive these past two years, that is why his sound mediation roles in interState boundary disputes such as Kogi State and Anambra State/Kogi State and Edo State/Kogi State and Kwara State/Kogi State and Nassarawa State as well as intra State communal feuds resonate in the curtailed clashes among communities in the disputed areas.

He is a skilled arbitrator and a great crises mediator. Of a more strategic economic importance is his intervention in the protracted leadership crisis that almost tore the Igbo community in the State apart.

In all, it is important to note that the Deputy Governor has no achievements different from the collective achievements of the administration headed by the Executive Governor.



CHAPTER



Onu of Ibaji and chairman Ibaji Tradition Council HRH Chief John Egwemi and the Administrator of Ibaji Local Government Area, Hon Chief Thomas Offor at a peace meeting



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba at the 2018 Armed Forces Remembrance Day Celebration (wreath laying ceremony) in Lokoja.



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba in a handshake with the Executive Governor of Kogi State, Alhaji Yahaya Bello at the Armed Forces Remembrance Day Celebration (wreath laying ceremony) in Lokoja













His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (middle) announcing the result of the Igbo Community Election in Lokoja, where he served as Chairman General Electoral Committee of the Igbo Community Association General Election.



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (second right) verifying the ballot papers and boxes before the Igbo Community Election in Lokoja today.











His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba, the Deputy Governor of Edo State, Rt Hon Philip Salau the Surveyor General of Kogi State, Surveyor Abolorin, the Surveyor General of Edo State, the Administrator of Okene Local Government Area, the the Oyinoyi of Ebira Land, His Royal Majesty, Dr. Ado Ibrahim, the representative of the Oba of Benin, the permanent secretary in the office of the Deputy Governor, Mr Joseph Ameh and others during a meeting to resolve the boundary issues between Kogi and Edo States in Lokoja.

CHAPTER



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (middle) the Deputy Governor of Edo State Rt Hon Philip Shaibu and the Edo State commissioner for communication and orientation, Hon Paul Ohonbany when the Edo Deputy Governor and his team paid a courtesy call on the Deputy Governor of Kogi State in his office in Lokoja today.



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba returning from Jerusalem today.





His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (middle) the speaker, Kogi State House of Assembly, Rt. Hon. Mathew Kolawole, the CAN chairman, Bishop John Ibenu, the Head of service of Kogi State, the chairman of NLC, Kogi State, Comrade Onu Edoka, the Chairman of TUC, Kogi State, Ojo Ranti Mathew and other labour leaders after the suspension of industrial action embarked upon by the organised labour in Kogi State.



Negotiation between Kogi State Government and Organised labour chaired by His Excellency Elder Simon Achuba



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (middle) Her Excellency the wife of the Deputy Governor of Kofi State, Mrs Eunice Achuba and the former Head of State and the chairman, Nigeria Prays.

CHAPTER



His excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (middle) the former Head of State and the Chairman, "Nigeria Praise" programme, Gen. Yakubu Gowon, the Secretary to Kogi State Government, Mrs. Ayoade Folashade Arike (PhD), the Deputy Chief of staff in the office of the Deputy Governor, Isa Omade, the Commissioner for Agriculture and the former Perm. Sec. in the office of the Deputy Governor, Abraham Adavi at the visit of the Nigeria Praise team to Kogi State Government in Lokoja.



Student Exchange Programme (SEP) Chaired by His Excellency Elder Simon Achuba in Lokoja.



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (second right) the Executive Governor of Imo State, Rochas Okoroocha and the Deputy Governor of Kano State, Professor Hafiz Abubakar at the ongoing All Progressive Congress Governors Forum in Abuja.



His Excellency, the Deputy Governor of Kogi State, Elder Simon Achuba (right) the Administrator of Bassa Local Government Area, Hon. Samuel Zakari Alumka, and others at the ongoing Decamping Ceremony of many political party's members to the All Progressive Congress in Oguma, the headquarter of Bassa Local Government Area.

#### **POLITICAL MILEAGE**





























CHAPTEI ONE









CHAPTER ONE PAGE 20

# SECRETARY TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT



Dr. Mrs. Ayoade Folashade Arike who was appointed by His Excellency, Governor Yahaya Bello, as the Secretary to the Government of Kogi State. Born in Ifeolukotun in Yagba East Local Government Area of Kogi State, the hardworking, outspoken and capable Dr. Mrs. Ayoade holds a PhD in Biochemistry and is a First Fellow of the Microbiology Society of Nigeria.

By the dictates of her Office and personality, she is a dedicated and diligent woman, she facing her work with remarkable determination.

As the SSG, Dr. Mrs. Ayoade's schedule of duty includes monitoring the activities of Political Office Holders and their corresponding MDAs. In line with this, she has organized sensitization Seminars for all categories of Political Office Holders and Permanent Secretaries across MDAs and retreats for Management, Senior and other staff of the Office of the Secretary to the State Government.

As one of her supervisory roles, her Office issues Letters of Appointment, swearing in ceremonies and payment of salaries and allowances to all Political Office Holders, including inauguration of Constituted Committees.

The Office of the SSG under the watch of Dr. Mrs. Ayoade Folashade has processed over 130 Memos in the last 12 months. She diligently and effectively supervises

PAGE

the discharge of other important duties as writing minutes of the State Executive Council and State Security Council meetings.

Her hands-on approach to issues that affect the State are commendable. One of such occurrences was the Kogi State Polytechnic Students rampage of 27th September, 2017. This rampage arose as a result of the death of a female student of the Polytechnic. The SSG and the State Security Adviser were quick to pacify the student to avert any impending civil disturbance.

A woman of integrity and unrivalled sense of loyalty, an attribute which is accentuated in her character and cascades to all MDAs, as the saying goes, "charity begins at home". Her exemplary work ethics is reflected in her generally acceptable conducts that ranges from punctuality, compliance to formal dress code and dedication to duty amongst Civil Servants and Political Office Holders.

Diligence is the hallmark of every professional. Thus, she makes it a point of duty to attend meetings of Secretary of State Governments (SSGs Forum) regularly in order to foster co-operation, and to rub minds with other SSGs as well as learn from their various experiences and apply the knowledge where it is applicable in her home State, thereby making practically useful, her academic credentials.

During the course of the year, Mrs. Ayoade Folashade Arike (PhD), has shown herself to be a passionate believer in the New Direction Agenda of His Excellency by always consulting with the New Direction Blueprint Team for most of her trainings and seminars requirements such as the MOU Performance Evaluation, Induction and On-boarding Training of Political Appointees and Synergy, Relationship and Attitude Training.

She Chaired the Committee of Inquiry on the Iyano Crisis, seeing to the logical resolution of the crises.

The SSG, Mrs. Ayoade, is a firm person and this helps in making her staff achieve their deliverables in a timely and efficient manner. This firmness does not take away her motherly instinct as behind the façade of a tough face and strong voice lies a heart of gold.

As a doctoral degree holder from the University of Ilorin (Better by far). Mrs. Ayoade enjoys her every working moment by going through her day with smiles, and responds light-heartedly to tough situations around her. This digital, tireless, workaholic SSG is a blend of intelligence, efficiency, dedication and humility.

































CHAPTER ONE PAGE

## CHIEF OF STAFF



The WHITE ORACLE, Chief of Staff, Kogi State.

Hon. Edward Onoja, a friend of the WHITE LION had had a distinguished career in the private sector before his appointment. In the last one year, as the Chief Policy Adviser to the Governor whose office midwived the development Initiative known as the New Director Blueprint, has in no small measure helped in the translation of this Agenda into institutionalized policies, impactful programmmes and viable projects that has led to the socio-economic development of Kogi State.

His profound understanding of the political landscape makes it easy for him to advise His Excellency, on the Governor's Justice, Equity and Fairness mantra which is reflected in the distribution of appointments.

The Chief of Staff as the Chief Strategist of His Excellency's political platform, has carried leadership through an all inclusive influential followership.

Hon. Edward Onoja maintains bearing to the impacts of this New Direction Administration in the year 2017.

































# **HEAD OF SERVICE**

Mrs. Deborah Ogunmola resumed on the 28th of August, 2017 as the Head of Service of Kogi State. On her resumption, she was immediately saddled with the onerous task of implementing the recommendations of the just concluded Staff Screening and Verification Exercise of the Kogi State Public Service.

She also took on resumption the responsibility of implementing the recommendation of the White Paper report submitted by the Public Sector and Pension Reforms Super Political Action Committee (PAC). The issue of tenure and appointment of Permanent Secretaries, as well as that of Directors in the Service was one of the recommendations that needed immediate execution. In departure from the old order where we use to have nearly 40 Permanent Secretaries with some LGAs, having as much as 6 and others 1 or 2. It was recommended that henceforth, the State will have only 25 Permanent Secretaries representing each of the House of Assembly Constituencies.





Recently, Examination and Oral Interview were conducted to fill the 20 Vacancies in 19 Local Government Areas of the State. His Excellency, approved and released Fund for the Exercise conducted in the most confidential and highly credible manner all through.

The List of successful directors has been approved by HE and they are billed to resume work in various MDAs on 1st February, 2018. Pls find below, the newly selected Permanent Secretaries, their Local Governments of Origin and Constituency:

- 1. Yahaya Musa Omoyi Adavi.
- 2. Odei Adinoyi Johnson Ajaokuta.
- 3. Dr. Ejeh Ukwubile Celestine Ankpa I.
- 4. Negedu Arome Steve Ankpa II.
- 5. Akpama Paul Sylvanus Bassa.
- 6. Super Abimaje Awana Dekina II.
- 7. Usman Dan Victor Ibaji.
- 8. Igata Boniface Ugwoke Igalamela Odolu.
- 9. Mohammed Sairu Oyenihi Ijumu.
- 10. Shehu Abdullahi Kogi.
- 11. Momoh Abdilkadir Angulu Lokoja I.
- 12. Alonge Ayo Daniel Mopamuro.
- 13. Okeme Jibril Abdullahi Ofu.
- 14. Stephen Ojo Peter Ogori-Magongo.
- 15. Jimoh Adinoyi Mohammed Okene I.
- 16. Odiyo Hannah Oyinoyi Okene II.
- 17. Idenyi Emmanuel Samson Olamaboro.
- 18. Idakwoji Labaran Idris Omala.
- 19. Ikuborije Olutoyin Davis Yagba East.
- 20. Aina Eric Dele Yagba West.

It should be noted that throughout the exercise, the Governor gave a free hand and there was no executive interference with the process which produced this officers above.

## POLITICAL OFFICE HOLDERS AND THEIR L.G.A

3S/N NAME **PORTFOLIO** L.G. 1 Alh. Yahaya Bello **Executive Governor** Okene 2 Rt. Hon. Simon Achuba **Deputy Governor** Ibaji 3 Ayoade Folashade Arike SSG Yagba East Chief of Staff 4 Onoja Edward David Olamaboro 5 Isa Omade Yakub **Deputy Chief of Staff** Okene 6 Rtd. Navy Commander Jerry S.A. Vigilante Services, Cross-Boundary Kabba/Bunu Omodara Migrations & Inter-Community Relations 7 Barr. Adegboyega Oluwafemi State Legal Adviser Mushin Oloyede 8 Ibrahim Sanni Muhammed Attorney-General & Comm. For Justice Okene Commissioner for Education, Science & 9 Rosemary Ojochenemi Osikoya Olamaboro Technology 10 Asiwaju Asiru Idris Commission of Finance & Economic Yagba East **Planning** Commissioner for Health Ajaokuta 11 Dr. Saka Haruna Audu 12 Sanusi Usman Yahaya (Yaman) Commissioner for Environment & Natural Ankpa Resources 13 Oloruntoba Kehinde Commissioner for Agriculture Kabba/Bunu 14 Comrade Arome Gabriel Adoji Commissioner for Cultural & Tourism Ofu 15 Enema Paul Commissioner for Rural Development Dekina 16 Mrs. Bolanle Amupitan Commissioner for Women Affairs & Social Mopamuro Development 17 Dr. Tolorunleke Sunday J. Commissioner for Commerce & Industry Ijumu 18 Barr. Salami Momodu Ozigi Commissioner for Water Resources Okehi 19 Paul Zeinaba Maiwada Commissioner for Budget & Planning Bassa 20 Salisu Sani Ogu Commissioner for Youths & Sports Devel-Idah opment 21 Mohammed Awal Commissioner for Transportation Kogi 22 Engr. Alabi Abdulmumin Sadiq Commissioner for Works, Lands, Housing Adavi & Urban Development 23 Momoh Jibrin Accountant-General Okene 24 Alh. Yakubu Yusuf Okala Auditor-General for Kogi State Dekina 25 Alh. Ahmed Usman Ododo Auditor-General for Local Government Okene 26 Abdulmumeen Ahmed Okara S.A. Sustainable Development Goals Adavi (SDGs) 27 Ibrahim Usman S.A. Rural Development Kogi Ibrahim I. Adoga S.A. Multilateral, Donor Agencies & Spe-28 Lokoja cial Projects 29 Mr. Pius Kolawole S.A. Political Matters Yagba West 30 Engr. Abubakar Sadiku Ohere S.A. Local Government & Chieftaincy Okene Affairs Ogori-Magogo 31 Otayitie Eminefo Akerejola S.A. Energy & Mineral Resources 32 Halimotu Amodu S.A. Civil Service, Labour & Pension Idah Matters 33 Adaidu Akoh Omala S.A. Special Duties Arc. Ahmed Adamu S.A. Good Governance & Due Process Bassa 34 35 David Apeh S.A. Agriculture & Water Resources Ibaji Mrs. Comfort Alege S.A. on Sanitation Yagba East 36

CHAPTE ONE

CHAPTER ONE

38 Barr. Lewis Tokunbo Asubiojo 38 A. Cautura & Tourism 39 Abdulkareem Onyekechi Saleman 40 Mr. Achile Omali 40 Mr. Achile Omali 41 Usman Shehu Ochidi 42 Comrade M.D. Eseyin 43 Bar. Haruna O. Yusuf 44 Hon. Nana Aisha Akor 45 Hon. Gabriel Ojo 46 Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor 47 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi 48 Pharm. Abdulkarem Janiu 49 Mr. Achile Open Dir. Of Protocol, Government House 49 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi 40 Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor 41 Bor. Moses Okezie-Okafor 42 Bor. Haruna O. Yusuf 43 Bar. Haruna O. Yusuf 44 Hon. Nana Aisha Akor 45 Hon. Gabriel Ojo 46 Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor 47 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi 48 Pharm. Abdulkarem Janiu 49 Moses Okezie-Okafor 49 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi 49 Pharm. Abdulkarem Janiu 49 Ringsley Olorunfemi Fanwo 50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh 50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh 50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh 51 Robert Achanya 52 Mr. Okee Wictor 53 Mr. Fatimah Momoh 54 Ademu Idakwo 55 Ato the Deputy Governor on Print 54 Ademu Idakwo 55 Genega B. Olorunpomi 55 Genega B. Olorunpomi 56 Honorious Arome 57 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C. 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Deputy Governor on New 58A bariu Aliju 58A to the Governor on Domestic Affairs 59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs. 58A to the Governor on Special Duties 50 Mrs. Aleya Genechi C. 58A to the Governor on Special Duties 50 Mrs. Aleya Kenechi C. 58A to the Governor on Political Matters 50 Mrs. Aleya Kenechi C. 58A to the Governor on Political Matters 50 Mrs. Aleya Kenechi C. 58A to the Governor on Political Matters 50 Mahmada Araon 58A to the Governor on Political Matters 50 Mahmada Araon 58A to the Governor on Political Matters 50 Mahmada Araon 58A to the Governor on Political Matters 50 Mahmada Araon 58A to the Governor on Political Matters 50 Mahmada Mahaya 58A t				
Abdulkareem Onyekechi Suleiman  Apackuta Enterprises  Enterprises  Ankpa  Mr. Achile Omali S.A. Finance, Economy, Commerce & Ankpa  Investment  Apackuta  Enterprises  Ankpa  Mr. Achile Omali S.A. Finance, Economy, Commerce & Ankpa  Investment  Apackuta  Enterprises  Ankpa  Mr. Achile Omali S.A. Finance, Economy, Commerce & Ankpa  Investment  Apackuta  Apackuta  Enterprises  Ankpa  Mrestment  Apackuta  Ankpa  Mrestment  Ankpa  Mrestment  Ankpa  Mrestment  Ankpa  Mopa-Amuro  S.A. Youth Empowerment, Sports & Mopa-Amuro  Suddent Affairs  Apackuter & State Assembly Matters  Ankpa  Mopa-Amuro  S.A. to the Spoaker on Media Robba/Bunu  Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi Abdulmalik  Barr, Moses Okezie-Okafor  Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi Abdulmalik  Barr, Moses Okezie-Okafor  Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi Abdulmalik  Barr, Moses Okezie-Okafor  Bi Information Services & Grassroots  Okehi  Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi Abdulmalik  Bi Information Services & Grassroots  Okehi  Sensitization  Okene  Wikingsley Olorunfeni Fanwo  DG Media and Publicity  Mopamuro  DG Public Prouse Partnership  Damaboro  Dr. Stella O. Adejoh  DG Public Prouse Partnership  Ademu Idakwo  SA to the Deputy Governor On Dekina  Mr. Ademu Idakwo  SSA to the Deputy Governor On New Media  Masharimah Momoh  SSA to the Deputy Governor On New Media  SSA to the Deputy Governor On New Media  Masharimah Maliyu  SSA to the Deputy Governor On New Media  Masharimah  Mapamuro  SSA to the Deputy Governor On New Media  Masharimah  Mapamuro  SSA to the Deputy Governor On New Media  Masharimah  Mapamuro  SSA to the Governor on Demestic Affairs  Okene  SSA to the Deputy Governor On New Media  Masharimah  Mapamuro  Masharimah  SSA to the Governor on Demestic Affairs  Okene  Masharimah  Masharimah  Mapamuro  SSA to the Governor on Political Matters  Mopamuro  Mopamuro  Mopamuro  Mopamuro  Mopamuro  Mopamuro  Mopam	37	Barr. Lewis Tokunbo Asubiojo S.A. Culture & Tourism		ljumu
Suleman   Enterprises   Ankpa	38	Dr. Attah Ahmed	S.A. Health	Olamaboro
Investment	39 		*	Ajaokuta
42 Comrade M.D. Eseyin  43 Bar. Haruna O. Yusuf  44 Hon. Nana Aisha Akor  45 Hon. Gabriel Ojo  5.A. to the Gov. on Women Affairs  46 Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor  47 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi  48 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi  49 Abdulkarem Jamiu  49 Kingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo  50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh  51 Robert Achanya  52 Mr. Okee Victor  52 Mr. Okee Victor  53 Ms Fatimah Momoh  54 Ademu Idakwo  55 Gbenga B. Olorunpomi  55 Gbenga B. Olorunpomi  56 Honorious Arome  57 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  58 Kabiru Aliyu  58 A to the Governor on Domestic Affairs  59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs.  50 Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja  51 Olamde Tolu Adesoro  52 SA to the Governor on Special Duties  53 Ms-Rarinsh Momoh  54 Abdunu Jaskum  55 Kabiru Aliyu  56 Honorious Arome  57 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  58 Kabiru Aliyu  58 Koher Kenerya  59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs.  58 Koher Ason  59 Koh	40	Mr. Achile Omali		Ankpa
Student Affairs  Bar. Haruna O. Yusuf  AS. on Legislative & State Assembly Matters  Ou  Matters  Ou  S.A. to the Gov. on Women Affairs  Ou  S.A. to the Speaker on Media  Abdulmalik  Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor  Writing  Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi Abdulmalik  Berr. Moses Okezie-Okafor  Writing  DG Information Services & Grassroots Sensitization  Okene  Mohammed  Mohammed  Mohammed  Mingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo  DG Media and Publicity  Mopamuro  DG Public Procurement House  Okene  Mringsley Olorunfemi Fanwo  DG Public Procurement  Olamaboro  Dr. Stella O. Adejoh  DG Public Procurement  Olamaboro  DF Public Procurement  Ol	41	Usman Shehu Ochidi	S.A. Project Monitoring	Dekina
44 Hon. Nana Aisha Akor S.A. to the Gov. on Women Affairs Ofu 45 Hon. Gabriel Ojo S.A. to the Spoaker on Media Kabba/Bunu 46 Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor DG Research & Development, Speech Writing 47 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi DG Information Services & Grassroots Sensitization 48 Pharm. Abdulkareem Jamiu DG Protocol, Government House Okene 49 Kingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo DG Media and Publicity Mopamuro 50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh DG Public Procurement 51 Robert Achanya DG Public Procurement 52 Mr. Okee Victor Dir. Of Protocol to the Deputy Governor 53 Ms Fatimah Momoh SSA, Domestic Affairs Okehi 54 Ademu Idakwo SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media 55 Gbenga B. Olorunpomi SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media 56 Honorious Arome SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media 57 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C. SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media 58 Kabiru Aliyu SSA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs Okene 59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs. SSA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs Okene 60 Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja SSA Women Affairs to Her Excellency Dekina 61 Olamide Tolu Adesoro SSA Media to the wife of the Governor 62 Odaudu Joel Minister SSA to the Governor on New Media 63 Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel 64 Hon. Nda Aaron SSA to the Governor on Special Duties 65 Ishola Davi Sunday SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Mopamuro 66 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Special Duties 67 Obin Aimila SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 68 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 69 Amount Alasann SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 60 Amount Alasann SSA t	42	Comrade M.D. Eseyin		Mopa-Amuro
Hon. Gabriel Ojo   S.A. to the Speaker on Media   Kabba/Bunu	43	Bar. Haruna O. Yusuf		Igalamela/Odolu
46 Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor DG Research & Development, Speech Writing 47 Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi DG Information Services & Grassroots Sensitization 48 Pharm. Abdulkareem Jamiu Mohammel 49 Kingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo DG Media and Publicity Mopamuro 50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh DG Public Procurement 51 Robert Achanya DG Public Private Partnership Olamaboro 52 Mr. Okee Victor Dir. Of Protocol to the Deputy Governor Dekina 53 Ms Fatimah Momoh SSA, Domestic Affairs Okehi 54 Ademu Idakwo SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media 55 Gbenga B. Olorunpomi SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media 56 Honorious Arome SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media 56 Honorious Arome SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media 57 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C. SSA to the Deputy Governor on Domestic Affairs Okene 58 Kabiru Aliyu SSA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs Okene 59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs. SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Estako West 60 Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja SSA Women Affairs to Her Excellency 61 Olamide Tolu Adesoro SSA Media to the wife of the Governor Yagaba West 62 Odaudu Joel Minister SSA on New Media Ofu 63 Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel 64 Hon. Nda Aaron SSA to the Governor on Popitical Matters Negli West 66 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Ses Mopamuro 67 Obin Aimila SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Okehi 68 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Negli West 69 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi West 70 Amodu Hassan SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi Sestina Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Ankpa 71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Political Matters 74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Portity Aintelligence Kogi West 75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West 76 Dlaini Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi Bast	44	Hon. Nana Aisha Akor	S.A. to the Gov. on Women Affairs	Ofu
Writing   Abdulkarim Omuya Adubi   Abdulmalik   DG Information Sensitization   Okehi	45	Hon. Gabriel Ojo	S.A. to the Speaker on Media	Kabba/Bunu
Abdulmalik Sensitization Okene Pharm. Abdulkareem Jamiu Mohammed A9 Kingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo DG Protocol, Government House Okene  49 Kingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo DG Public Procurement Olamaboro Dr. Stella O. Adejoh DG Public Procurement Olamaboro DG Public Procurement DG Public Public Procurement DG Public	46	Barr. Moses Okezie-Okafor		Nnewi South
Mohammed  49 Kingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo  50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh  50 Dr. Stella O. Adejoh  51 Robert Achanya  52 Mr. Okee Victor  53 Ms. Fatimah Momoh  54 Ademu Idakwo  55 Aber Achanya  56 Ademu Idakwo  57 Ademu Idakwo  58 At o the Deputy Governor on Print Media  58 Abba/Bunu  59 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  50 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  50 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  51 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  52 SA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs  53 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  54 Honorious Arome  55 At o the Deputy Governor  56 Honorious Arome  57 Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.  58 Kabiru Aliyu  58 Kabiru Aliyu  58 Kabiru Aliyu  58 Kabiru Aliyu  59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs.  59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs.  50 Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja  58 SA Women Affairs to Her Excellency  60 Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja  61 Olamide Tolu Adesoro  61 Olamide Tolu Adesoro  62 Odaudu Joel Minister  63 Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel  64 Hon. Nda Aaron  65 Ishola Davi Sunday  66 SA to the Governor on Mobilization  67 Obin Aimila  68 Mayowa Alaiyemola  69 Segun Olobatoke  60 SSA to the Governor on Political Matters  60 Kabiru Aliya  61 Olamide  62 SSA to the Governor on Political Matters  63 Kabiru Aliya  64 Hon. Nda Aaron  65 SSA to the Governor on Political Matters  66 Mayowa Alaiyemola  67 Obin Aimila  68 Mayowa Alaiyemola  69 Segun Olobatoke  60 SSA to the Governor on Persons with  60 Disabilities  70 Amodu Hassan  60 SSA to the Governor on Persons with  61 Disabilities  71 Abdulsalam Yahaya  58 SA to the Governor on Political Matters  69 Kogi West  70 Amodu Hassan  60 SSA to the Governor on Political Matters  60 Kogi West  71 Abdulsalam Yahaya  58 SA to the Governor on Persons with  61 Disabilities  72 Faleke Sunday Idowu  58 SA to the Governor on Persons with  67 Olakunle Jagun  58 SA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions  73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa  58 SA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions  74 Olakunle Jagun  58 SA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi  58 SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  76 Ibrahim	47			Okehi
50         Dr. Stella O. Adejoh         DG Public Procurement         Olamaboro           51         Robert Achanya         DG Public Private Partnership         Olamaboro           52         Mr. Okee Victor         Dir. Of Protocol to the Deputy Governor         Dekina           53         Ms Fatimah Momoh         SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media         Okehi           54         Ademu Idakwo         SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media         Ofu           55         Gbenga B. Olorunpomi         SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media         Kabba/Bunu Media           56         Honorious Arome         SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media         Ibaji           57         Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.         SSA to the Bovernor on Domestic Affairs         Okene           58         Kabiru Aliyu         SSA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs         Okene           59         Umoru Adisetu Mrs.         SSA to the Governor on Special Duties         Estako West           60         Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja         SSA Women Affairs to Her Excellency         Dekina           61         Olamide Tolu Adesoro         SSA Media to the wife of the Governor         Yagba West           62         Odaudu Joel Minister         SSA to the Governor on Legal Matters         Okehi           63         Ba	48		DG Protocol, Government House	Okene
S1	49	Kingsley Olorunfemi Fanwo	DG Media and Publicity	Mopamuro
S2   Mr. Okee Victor   Dir. Of Protocol to the Deputy Governor   Dekina	50	Dr. Stella O. Adejoh	DG Public Procurement	Olamaboro
SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor   Ibaji   SSA to the Governor on Deputy Governor   Ibaji   SSA to the Governor on Demostic Affairs   Okene   SSA to the Governor on Demostic Affairs   Okene   SSA to the Governor on Demostic Affairs   Okene   SSA to the Governor on Special Duties   Estako West   SSA to the Governor on Special Duties   Estako West   Olamide Tolu Adesoro   SSA Media to the wife of the Governor   Yagba West   Ofu   Osa   Ofu   Osa   Ofu   Osa	51	Robert Achanya	DG Public Private Partnership	Olamaboro
54       Ademu Idakwo       SSA to the Deputy Governor on Print Media       Ofu         55       Gbenga B. Olorunpomi       SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media       Kabba/Bunu         56       Honorious Arome       SSA to the Deputy Governor       Ibaji         57       Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.       SSA to the Deputy Governor       Ibaji         57       Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.       SSA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs       Okene         58       Kabiru Aliyu       SSA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs       Okene         59       Umoru Adisetu Mrs.       SSA to the Governor on Special Duties       Estako West         60       Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja       SSA Women Affairs to Her Excellency       Dekina         61       Olamide Tolu Adesoro       SSA Media to the wife of the Governor       Yagba West         62       Odaudu Joel Minister       SSA on New Media       Ofu         63       Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel       SSA to the Governor on Mobilization       Lokoja         64       Hon. Nda Aaron       SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi West       Mopamuro         67       Obin Aimila       SSA to the Governor on Special Duties       Ogori/Magogo         68       Mayowa Alaiyemola       SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East       Kabba/Bunu<	52	Mr. Okee Victor	Dir. Of Protocol to the Deputy Governor	Dekina
Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor on New Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor   Ibaji	53	Ms Fatimah Momoh	SSA, Domestic Affairs	Okehi
Media   SSA to the Deputy Governor   Ibaji	54 	Ademu Idakwo	1 7	Ofu
57Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.SSA to Her Excellency on AdministrationMopamuro58Kabiru AliyuSSA to the Governor on Domestic AffairsOkene59Umoru Adisetu Mrs.SSA to the Governor on Special DutiesEstako West60Mrs. Mercy Ejura OnojaSSA Women Affairs to Her ExcellencyDekina61Olamide Tolu AdesoroSSA Media to the wife of the GovernorYagba West62Odaudu Joel MinisterSSA on New MediaOfu63Barr. Shadrack Omeiza EmmanuelSSA to the Governor on Legal MattersOkehi64Hon. Nda AaronSSA to the Governor on MobilizationLokoja65Ishola Davi SundaySSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi WestMopamuro67Obin AimilaSSA to the Governor on Special DutiesOgori/Magogo68Mayowa AlaiyemolaSSA to the Governor on Water ResourcesMopamuro69Segun OlobatokeSSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi EastKabba/Bunu70Amodu HassanSSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi EastAnkpa71Abdulsalam YahayaSSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi EastAnkpa72Faleke Sunday IdowuSSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & PlanningIjumu73Dele Adeyanju IselewaSSA to the Governor on Secondary Education InstitutionsLokoja74Olakunle JagunSSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care InstitutionsKabba/Bunu75Mahmud Alfa MekudiSSA to the Governor on Secu	55	Gbenga B. Olorunpomi		Kabba/Bunu
58Kabiru AliyuSSA to the Governor on Domestic AffairsOkene59Umoru Adisetu Mrs.SSA to the Governor on Special DutiesEstako West60Mrs. Mercy Ejura OnojaSSA Women Affairs to Her ExcellencyDekina61Olamide Tolu AdesoroSSA Media to the wife of the GovernorYagba West62Odaudu Joel MinisterSSA on New MediaOfu63Barr. Shadrack Omeiza EmmanuelSSA to the Governor on Legal MattersOkehi64Hon. Nda AaronSSA to the Governor on MobilizationLokoja65Ishola Davi SundaySSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi WestMopamuro67Obin AimilaSSA to the Governor on Special DutiesOgori/Magogo68Mayowa AlaiyemolaSSA to the Governor on Water ResourcesMopamuro69Segun OlobatokeSSA to the Governor on Persons with DisabilitiesAnkpa70Amodu HassanSSA to the Governor on Persons with DisabilitiesAnkpa71Abdulsalam YahayaSSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & PlanningIjumu73Dele Adeyanju IselewaSSA to the Governor on Secondary Education InstitutionsLokoja74Olakunle JagunSSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care InstitutionsKabba/Bunu75Mahmud Alfa MekudiSSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi WestLokoja76Ibrahim Tahiru T.SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi EastAnkpa	56	Honorious Arome	SSA to the Deputy Governor	Ibaji
59 Umoru Adisetu Mrs. SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Estako West 60 Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja SSA Women Affairs to Her Excellency Dekina 61 Olamide Tolu Adesoro SSA Media to the wife of the Governor Yagba West 62 Odaudu Joel Minister SSA on New Media Ofu 63 Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel SSA to the Governor on Legal Matters New Inuel 64 Hon. Nda Aaron SSA to the Governor on Mobilization Lokoja 65 Ishola Davi Sunday SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Mopamuro Kogi West 67 Obin Aimila SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Ogori/Magogo 68 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Water Resources Mopamuro 69 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities 70 Amodu Hassan SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities 71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East 72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning 73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions 74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions 75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West 76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West 77 Ankpa	57	Mrs. Ajayi Kenechi C.	SSA to Her Excellency on Administration	Mopamuro
60 Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja SSA Women Affairs to Her Excellency Dekina 61 Olamide Tolu Adesoro SSA Media to the wife of the Governor Yagba West 62 Odaudu Joel Minister SSA on New Media Ofu 63 Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel SSA to the Governor on Legal Matters Okehi 64 Hon. Nda Aaron SSA to the Governor on Mobilization Lokoja 65 Ishola Davi Sunday SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi West 67 Obin Aimila SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Ogori/Magogo 68 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Water Resources Mopamuro 69 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities 70 Amodu Hassan SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities 71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East 72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning 73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions 74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions 75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West 76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East	58	Kabiru Aliyu	SSA to the Governor on Domestic Affairs	Okene
61 Olamide Tolu Adesoro SSA Media to the wife of the Governor Yagba West 62 Odaudu Joel Minister SSA on New Media Ofu 63 Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel SSA to the Governor on Legal Matters Okehi 64 Hon. Nda Aaron SSA to the Governor on Mobilization Lokoja 65 Ishola Davi Sunday SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi West 67 Obin Aimila SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Ogori/Magogo 68 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Water Resources Mopamuro 69 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities 70 Amodu Hassan SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities 71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East 72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning Ijumu Strategy & Planning 73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions 74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West 75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West 76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East	59	Umoru Adisetu Mrs.	SSA to the Governor on Special Duties	Estako West
62 Odaudu Joel Minister SSA on New Media Ofu 63 Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel SSA to the Governor on Legal Matters Okehi 64 Hon. Nda Aaron SSA to the Governor on Mobilization Lokoja 65 Ishola Davi Sunday SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi West 67 Obin Aimila SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Ogori/Magogo 68 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Water Resources Mopamuro 69 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Sports Kabba/Bunu 70 Amodu Hassan SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East 71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East 72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning 73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions 74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions 75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West 76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East Ankpa	60	Mrs. Mercy Ejura Onoja	SSA Women Affairs to Her Excellency	Dekina
Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel  SSA to the Governor on Legal Matters  Nokehi  Barr. Shadrack Omeiza Emmanuel  SSA to the Governor on Mobilization  SSA to the Governor on Mobilization  SSA to the Governor on Political Matters  Kogi West  Mopamuro  SSA to the Governor on Special Duties  Ogori/Magogo  SSA to the Governor on Water Resources  Mopamuro  SSA to the Governor on Sports  SSA to the Governor on Sports  Kabba/Bunu  Amodu Hassan  SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities  Ankpa  SSA to the Governor on Political Matters  Kogi East  Ankpa  SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning  Abdulsalam Yahaya  SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions  Ankpa  SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions  Mahmud Alfa Mekudi  SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  Ankpa  SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East  Ankpa	61	Olamide Tolu Adesoro	SSA Media to the wife of the Governor	Yagba West
nuel  64 Hon. Nda Aaron SSA to the Governor on Mobilization Lokoja  65 Ishola Davi Sunday SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi West  67 Obin Aimila SSA to the Governor on Special Duties Ogori/Magogo  68 Mayowa Alaiyemola SSA to the Governor on Water Resources Mopamuro  69 Segun Olobatoke SSA to the Governor on Sports Kabba/Bunu  70 Amodu Hassan SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities  71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East  72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning  73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions  74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions  75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East  Ankpa	62	Odaudu Joel Minister	SSA on New Media	Ofu
Ishola Davi Sunday   SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi West   Mopamuro Kogi West	63		SSA to the Governor on Legal Matters	Okehi
Kogi West	64	Hon. Nda Aaron	SSA to the Governor on Mobilization	Lokoja
68Mayowa AlaiyemolaSSA to the Governor on Water ResourcesMopamuro69Segun OlobatokeSSA to the Governor on SportsKabba/Bunu70Amodu HassanSSA to the Governor on Persons with DisabilitiesAnkpa71Abdulsalam YahayaSSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi EastAnkpa72Faleke Sunday IdowuSSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & PlanningIjumu73Dele Adeyanju IselewaSSA to the Governor on Secondary Education InstitutionsLokoja74Olakunle JagunSSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care InstitutionsKabba/Bunu Care Institutions75Mahmud Alfa MekudiSSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi WestLokoja76Ibrahim Tahiru T.SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi EastAnkpa	65	Ishola Davi Sunday		Mopamuro
69       Segun Olobatoke       SSA to the Governor on Sports       Kabba/Bunu         70       Amodu Hassan       SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities       Ankpa         71       Abdulsalam Yahaya       SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East       Ankpa         72       Faleke Sunday Idowu       SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning       Ijumu         73       Dele Adeyanju Iselewa       SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions       Lokoja         74       Olakunle Jagun       SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions       Kabba/Bunu         75       Mahmud Alfa Mekudi       SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West       Lokoja         76       Ibrahim Tahiru T.       SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East       Ankpa	67	Obin Aimila	SSA to the Governor on Special Duties	Ogori/Magogo
70 Amodu Hassan SSA to the Governor on Persons with Disabilities  71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East  72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning  73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions  74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions  75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East	68	Mayowa Alaiyemola	SSA to the Governor on Water Resources	Mopamuro
Disabilities  71 Abdulsalam Yahaya SSA to the Governor on Political Matters Kogi East  72 Faleke Sunday Idowu SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning  73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions  74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions  75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East	69	Segun Olobatoke	SSA to the Governor on Sports	Kabba/Bunu
Kogi East     72   Faleke Sunday Idowu   SSA to the Governor on Administration, Strategy & Planning   Ijumu     73   Dele Adeyanju Iselewa   SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions   Lokoja     74   Olakunle Jagun   SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions   Kabba/Bunu     75   Mahmud Alfa Mekudi   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West   Lokoja     76   Ibrahim Tahiru T.   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     78   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     79   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     70   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East   Ankpa     71   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     71   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     71   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     72   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     73   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     74   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     75   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     75   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     75   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     75   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     76   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     76   SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East     76   SSA to the	70	Amodu Hassan		Ankpa
Strategy & Planning  73 Dele Adeyanju Iselewa SSA to the Governor on Secondary Education Institutions  74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions  75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East	71	Abdulsalam Yahaya		Ankpa
tion Institutions  74 Olakunle Jagun SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Health Care Institutions  75 Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East	72	Faleke Sunday Idowu	· ·	ljumu
Care Institutions  The Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  The Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi West  The Mahmud Alfa Mekudi SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East	73	Dele Adeyanju Iselewa		Lokoja
gence Kogi West  76 Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelligence Kogi East  Ankpa gence Kogi East	74	Olakunle Jagun	•	Kabba/Bunu
gence Kogi East	75	Mahmud Alfa Mekudi		Lokoja
77 Orebiyi Taiwo Emmanuel SSA to the Governor on Pension Matters Yagba West	76	Ibrahim Tahiru T. SSA to the Governor on Securit		Ankpa
	77	Orebiyi Taiwo Emmanuel	SSA to the Governor on Pension Matters	Yagba West

78	Aiyelabowo Adebanji	SSA to the Governor on Youth Empow- erment	Yagba East
79	Achuba Anthony	SSA to the Governor on Special Duties (DG)	Ibaji
80	Atuluku Victor Levi	SSA to the Governor on Media Matters	Omala
81	Yakubu Ocholi	SSA to the Governor on Emergency Mgt.	Dekina
82	Shaibu Musa	SSA to the Governor on Sanitation & Environment	Kogi
83	Shaban Ohinoyi Shaibu	SSA to the Governor on Health	Kogi
84	Samari Teina Abdumalik	SSA to the Governor on Power	Okene
85	Alabi Shaibu Ojo	SSA to the Governor on Transport & Logistics	Okene
86	Salihu Ibrahim	SSA, Rural/Urban Development/Project Monitoring (Kogi Central)	Okene
87	Jubril Usman Courage	SSA to the Governor on Education (Primary Schools)	Igalamela/Odulu
88	David Adutu	SSA to the Governor on Informal & Voca- tional Education	Ibaji
89	Ali Mamud	SSA to the Governor on Cultural Integra- tion	Lokoja
90	Ibrahim Odoma	SSA to the Governor on Housing & Estate	Idah
91	Achema Daniel Achema	SSA to the Governor on Mineral Resources	Idah
92	Isiaka Nuhu	SSA to the Governor on Local Govt. & Chieftaincy Affairs (Kogi East)	Dekina
93	Tukura Grace	SSA to the Governor on Primary Health Institutions	Bassa
94	Emmanuel Obadunmi	SSA to the Governor on IGR	ljumu
95	Ismaila Idris	SSA to the Governor on Agricultural Matters	Ofu
96	Benjamin Amodu	SSA, Rural/Urban Development/Project Monitoring (Kogi East)	Igalamela/Odolu
97	Sandra Musa	SSA on Women & Children Development	Ajaokuta
98	Mariam Ibrahim	SSA to the Governor on Tourism	Dekina
99	Dan Ogbole	SSA to the Governor on SDGs	Olamaboro
100	Abdullahi B.R. Musa	SSA to the Governor on Civil Service & Labour Relations	Bassa
101	Prince Okoliko Opaluwa	SSA to the Governor on Federal Agencies	Ofu
102 Abubakar Mohammed Muktar		SSA to the Governor on Youth Empower- ment (Kogi East)	Ankpa
103	Omonu Joshua	SSA to the Governor on Student Affairs	Dekina
104 Mercy Johnson Okojie		SSA to the Governor on Entertainment, Arts & Culture	Okehi
105	Saheed Liadi Fisayo	SSA to the Governor on Special Duties (SSG)	Yagba East
106	Alima G. Abuh	SSA to the Governor on Tertiary Educa-	Omala

tion
SSA, Rural/Urban Development/Project

Monitoring (Kogi Central)

SSA, Rural/Urban Development/Project Monitoring (Kogi West)

SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelli-

gence (State)

SSA to the Governor on Local Govern-

ment & Chieftaincy Affairs (Kogi West)

SSA to the Governor on Land matters

SSA to the Governor on Commerce & Investment, SME Dev.

SSA to the Governor on Security & Intelli-

gence (Kogi Central)

Okene

Yagba West

Olamaboro

Lokoja

Adavi

Olamaboro

Ajaokuta

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

Idris A. Rasaq

Adebayo Toba Emmanuel

Major Idogah Solomon Rtd.

Abdulmalik Suleiman

Hajia Maryam Ladi Ibrahim

Akoh Jacobs Peter

Abdulraheem Baba Aliyu

CHAPTE ONE

CHAPTER ONE

114	Kelvin Uzochukwu	SSA to the Governor on Non-Indigene	Anambra
115	Mr. Muktar Bello	SSA (Domestic) to Hex	Okene
116	Hon. Abdullahi Bello	SSA to the Governor on Political Affairs	Adavi
117	Taiwo Oluwaseun James	SSA Official Photographer to Hex	Oyo
118	Petra Akinti Onyegbule	CPS to the Governor	Ogori-Magongo
119	Akor Sylvester	CPS to the Deputy Governor	Ibaji
120	Comrade Ajoge Enesi Abu	Administrator	Adavi
121	Prince Aliyu M. Akaaba	Administrator	Ajaokuta
123	Hon. Moh'd Ibrahim Ayuba Nana	Administrator	Ankpa
124	Hon. Zakari Samuel	Administrator	Bassa
125	Hon. Kabiru Idris	Administrator	Dekina
126	Hon Offor Thomas	Administrator	Ibaji
127	Hon. Sule Amodu A.	Administrator	Idah
128	Hon. Baron Okwoli	Administrator	Igalamela/O
129	Hon. Taufiq A. Isa	Administrator	ljumu
130	Hon. Olorunleke Moses	Administrator	Kabba/Bunu
131	Hon. Muhammed T. Musa	Administrator	Kogi
132	Hon. Shiru Lawal	Administrator	Lokoja
133	Hon. Moses Sunday D.	Administrator	Mopamuro
134	Hon. Abu Sule-Egbeti	Administrator	Ofu
135	Hon. Akande Oku Moses	Administrator	Ogori/Magongo
136	Hon. Adejoh F. Nechodemus	Administrator	Olamaboro
137	Hon. Ohare Abdulrahim	Administrator	Okehi
138	Abdulrazaq M. Yusuf	Administrator	Okene
139	Hon. Ibrahim Yakubu Aboh	Administrator	Omala
140	Hon. Asiru Abulrasaq	Administrator	Yagba East
141	Comrade Joseph Olutimi	Administrator	Yagba West
142	Suleiman Adinoyi Lateef	P.A. to the Governor	Okene
143	Tijani Oluwatobi Abosede	P.A. to SSG	Ewekoro
144	Mr. Abel Obafemi	Prin. Private Sec. to the Dep. Governor	Kabba/Bunu
145	Mr. Rugbere Happy	P.A. to COS	Ugheli South
146	Newton Monday Ukwu	P.A. to Deputy Governor	Ibaji
147	Ikupeleye Rufus Adewale	COS to Speaker	ljumu
148	Deborah A. Oshatimehin (Mrs.)	S.A. On Senior Citizens, the Elderly &Pri-	Yagba West
		mary School Teachers Retirees	
149	Benita Oghenero Okpobrosi	P.A. to the Governor's Wife	Isoko
150	Hussaina Abdulkareem Yakubu	Personal Assistant III to His Excellency	Kano
151	Ade Michael	Special Assts. Domestic	Okene
152	Mrs. Emaikwu Peace Rabi	Special Assts. to the Governor on Farmers Affairs & Agricultural Development	Ofu
153	Samuel A. Unwaha	SSG's Driver	Adavi
154	Suleiman Abdulhammed S.	SSA On Political Matters LKJ/Kogi Federal Constituency	Kogi
155	Ashafa Y. Abdullahi	Perm. Member, Hajj Commission	Lokoja
156	Prince Isa Abdullahi	Perm. Member, Hajj Commission	Ankpa (on suspen- sion)
157	Hassan Haruna	P/T Member, Hajj Commission	Idah
158	Suleiman Ndalayi Abdullahi	Chairman, Kogi State Universal Basic Education(SUBEB)	Lokoja
159	Mamudu Haruna Eboh	SA To The Governor on GYB Connect Kabba/Bunu Fedeal Constituency	Dekina
160	Sheikh Luqman Imam A.	Chairman, Hajj Commission	Okene
161	Odiniya Emmanuel Godson	Chairman, BLGP	Olamaboro

PAG 33

162	Yakubu Oseni	Chairman, BIR	Adavi
163	Alh. Aliyu Ibrahim S.	Secretary, Hajj Commission	ljumu
164	Musa Bashiru Ohu	Chief Imam Government House	Okene
165	Ajinuhi Samuel Oluwafemi	Chairman, Christian Pilgrims Comm.	Kabba/Bunu
166	Oiza Salihu Zainab	Perm. Member I, Christian Pilgrims Comm.	Adavi
167	Pst. Bologi E. George	Perm. Member II, Christian Pilgrims Comm.	Lokoja
168	Hon. Adofu Stephen	Perm. Member III, Christian Pilgrims Comm.	Omala
169	Ugeh Emmanuel Onuchi	P/T Member, Christian Pilgrims Comm.	Ibaji
170	DNS Abore Christie Bankole	P/T Member, Christian Pilgrims Comm.	Yagba East
171	Thomas O. Ahmed	P/T Member, Christian Pilgrims Comm.	Okene
172	Olusaku Majekodunmi	SA To the Governor on GYB Connect Kab- ba/Bunu Federal Constituency	Kabba/Bunu
173	Olugbemi Femi Michael	CPS to Speaker	Kabba/Bunu
174	Abel Olushola Julius	Special Asst. to Speaker	Mopamuro
175	Emmanuel Sunday Amupitan	PA II to Speaker	Kabba/Bunu
176	Oloniruha Olaniyi Anthony	CPO to Speaker	Kabba/Bunu
177	Olowoleni Adeniyi James	PA I to the Speaker	Kabba/Bunu
178	Arokoyo Julius Ojo	SSA to the Governor on Kabba/Bunu Federal Constituency	Kabba/Bunu
179	Baba'Ango Suleiman	Special Assistant to the Governor on Lokoja/Koto Federal Constituency	Lokoja
180	Alh. Akpa Jibrin Omale	Special Assistant to the Governor on Dekina Federal Constituency	Dekina
181	Suleiman Bashir Lawal	Special Assistant to the Governor on Idah Federal Constituency	Idah
182	Sariki Adams	Special Assistant to the Governor on Okene/Ogiri/M Federal Constituency	Okene
183	Alh. Muktar Salihu Bajeh	Special Assistant to the Governor on Adavi/Okehi Federal Constituency	Adavi
184	Adeniyi Florence	Special Assistant to the Governor on Yagba/Mopa Federal Constituency	Yagba East
185	Samuel Bello	Special Assistant to the Governor on Ajaokuta Federal Constituency	Ajaokuta
186	Olorunsuwa Elijah Ola	Special Assistant to the Speaker	Kabba/Bunu
187	Yusuf Alilu	Special Assistant to the Speaker	Yagba East
188	Samuel Omosayin	Special Assistant to the Speaker	Kabba/Bunu
189	Usman Aliu	Special Assistant to the Speaker	Lokoja
190	Adamu Faruna	Chairman, Interim Management Board, Kogi Savings & Loans	Dekina
191	Adejo S. Amego	Secretary, Interim Management Board, Kogi Savings & Loans	Olamaboro
192	Mrs. Hassanat O. Ohize	Member, Interim Management Board, Kogi Savings & Loans	Okehi
193	Atomode Jide Benjamin	Member, Interim Management Board, Kogi Savings & Loans	Kabba/Bunu
194	Dr. Adebisi Joseph Femi	Member, Interim Management Board, Kogi Savings & Loans	ljumu
195	Kabiru Salawu	Chief Photographer to Hex	Okehi
196	Otaru Abdullahi	Back up Driver to Hex	Okene
197	Dawood Adeiza Muhammed	Chief Camera Man to Hex	Adavi
198	Yahaya Yakubu	Mobile Flag Driver to Hex	Okene
199	Haruna Yusuf	Personal Driver to Hex	Dekina
200	Mechoro Bashir	PA to Attorney-General	Okene
201	Dr. Abdulazeez Adams Adeiza	Personal Physician to Hex	Okene

CHAPTER ONE

202 Zakari Haruna Back up Driver to Dev 70be 203 Mohammed Abdullahi Back up Driver to COS Ofu Ofu 204 Mohammed Anda Abdubakar Personal Driver to COS Adavi 205 Muhammed Ajayi Malik Gov's Residence Cleaner Lokoja 206 Ahmed Amoto Gov's Office Cleaner Okehi 207 Salawudeen Abdulrazaq Gov's Residence Cleaner Adavi 208 Adanyi Aka Monday Governor's Kitchen Idehmili 209 Omonowo Nasiru Gov's Neidec Cleaner Okehi 210 Yusuf Hussein Gov's Neidec Cleaner Okehi 211 Alim Babatunde Alim Governor's Kitchen Kwara 212 Matthew Adejoh GOV's Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const. Ankpa 213 Barr, Yusuf Amuda Suleiman Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Adavi 214 Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Lokoja 215 Engr. Danjuma O. Atah Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Okene 216 Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Dekina 217 Prof. Sam Egwu Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Dekina 218 Dr. Noh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin Provost, COE, Ankpa Ankpa 220 Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl, Alemika Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Dekina 218 Dr. Noh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin Provost, COE, Ankpa Ankpa 221 Prof. Adams O. Ahmed Chairman, Governing Council, Koy Dok Sababa/Bunu 221 Prof. Adams O. Ahmed Chairman, Governing Council, Koy Dok Sababa/Bunu 222 Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu Member, Governing Council, Koy Mababa/Bunu 223 Cornx, Yusuf Abdurahim Chairman, Governing Council, Koy Mababa/Bunu Member, Governing Council, Koy Mababa/Bunu Chairman, Governing Council, Koy Mababa/Bunu Member, Governing Council, Koy Mababa/Bunu Member, Governing Council, Cot Enkpa Ankpa Chairman, Governing Council, Cot Enkpa Ankpa Member, Governing Council, Cot Ench, Kabba Dau Member, Governing Council, Cot Tech, Kabba Dau Dr. Egwemi Oja Pau				
204 Mohammed Onota Abubakar 205 Muhammed Ajayi Malik 206 Ahmed Amoto 207 Salawudeen Abudurazaq 208 Adanyi Aka Monday 209 Omonowo Nasiru 209 Omonowo Nasiru 200 Matthew Adejoh 210 Yusuf Hussein 211 Alim Babatunde Alim 212 Matthew Adejoh 213 Barr. Yusuf Amuda Suleiman 214 Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki 215 Engr. Danjuma O. Attah 216 Alh. Isa Kolori Ibrahim 217 Prof. Sam Egwu 218 Dr. Yusuf Huslein 219 Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin 220 Prof. (Mr.) Emilyi Alemika 221 Mohammed San Adhuradu Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly 218 Dr. Yusuf Amed 219 Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin 220 Prof. (Mr.) Emilyi Alemika 221 Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly 222 Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu 223 Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf 224 Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima 225 Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorun- dare 226 Alh. Isa Kora Ibrahim 227 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim 228 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmi- dayo 239 Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph 240 Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima 250 Dr. Linus Akor 260 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 261 Alh. Abdullahim Aliyu Husseini 262 Member, Governing Council, KSU 273 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim 274 Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima 275 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim 276 Member, Governing Council, KSU 277 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim 277 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmi- dayo 288 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmi- dayo 299 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini 290 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 291 Dr. Linus Akor 292 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 293 Dr. Linus Akor 294 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 295 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 296 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 297 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim 298 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 299 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini 290 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 291 Dr. Linus Akor 291 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 292 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini 293 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 294 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) 295 Member, Governing Council, COH Sidah 296 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 297 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola 298 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 299 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye 290 Member, Gov	202	Zakari Haruna	Back up Driver to Hex	Yobe
205   Muhammed Ajayi Malik   Gov's Residence Cleaner   Ckoja	203	Mohammed Abdullahi	Back up Driver to COS	Ofu
206 Ahmed Amoto Gov.'s Office Cleaner Okehi 207 Salawudeen Abdulrazaq Gow.'s Residence Cleaner Adavi 208 Adanyi Aka Monday Governor's Kitchen Idehmili 209 Omonowo Nasiru Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner Okehi 210 Yusuf Hussein Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner Okene 211 Alim Babatunde Alim Governor's Kitchen Kwara 212 Matthew Adejoh GYB Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const. Ankpa 213 Barr, Yusuf Amuda Suleiman Member, Governing Council, Kogl Poly Adavi 214 Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki Chairman, Governing Council, Kogl Poly Igalamela/Odolu 215 Engr. Danjuma O, Attah Member, Governing Council, Kogl Poly Igalamela/Odolu 216 Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim Member, Governing Council, Kogl Poly Okene 217 Prof. Same Egwu Chairman, Governing Council, Kogl Poly Dekina 218 Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim Chairman, Governing Council, Kogl Poly Dekina 219 Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin Provost, COE, Ankpa Ankpa 220 Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl Alemika Member, Governing Council, KSU Kabba/Bunu 221 Prof. Adams O. Ahmed Chairman, Governing Council, KSU Okene 222 Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu Member, Governing Council, KSU Okene 223 Corn.: Yusuf Ozi Yusuf Member, Governing Council, KSU Okene 224 Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima Chairman, Governing Council, COE Ankpa Ankpa 225 Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorundare 226 Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ankpa 227 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 228 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 229 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 230 Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 241 Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 242 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 243 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 244 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 255 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 266 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A	204	Mohammed Onota Abubakar	Personal Driver to COS	Adavi
207 Salawudeen Abdulrazaq Gov;s Residence Cleaner Adavi 208 Adanyi Aka Monday Governor's Kitchen Idehmili 209 Omonowo Nasiru Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner Okene 211 Alim Babatunde Alim Governor's Kitchen Kwara 212 Matthew Adejoh GYB Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const. Ankpa 213 Barr. Yusuf Amuda Suleiman Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Adavi 214 Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Igalamela/Odolu 215 Engr. Danjuma O. Attah Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Okene 217 Prof. Sam Egwu Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Okene 218 Dr., Yusuf Abdulrahim Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Okene 219 Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin Provost, COE, Ankpa Ankpa 220 Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyi. Alemika Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Okene 221 Prof. Adams O. Ahmed Chairman, Governing Council, KSU Kabba/Bunu 222 Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu Member, Governing Council, KSU Okene 223 Comr. Yusuf Cazi Yusuf Member, Governing Council, KSU Okene 224 Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ankpa 225 Dr. Ihimmikajve Sam. Olorundare 226 Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ankpa 227 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ankpa 228 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 229 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 230 Dr. Egweni Oja Paul Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 241 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 252 Dr. Linus Akor Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa 253 Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 254 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 255 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 266 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 277 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 288 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, K	205	Muhammed Ajayi Malik	Gov.'s Residence Cleaner	Lokoja
208	206	Ahmed Amoto	Gov.'s Office Cleaner	Okehi
209         Omonowo Nasiru         Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner         Okehi           210         Yusuf Hussein         Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner         Okene           211         Alim Babatunde Alim         Governor's Kitchen         Kwara           212         Matthew Adejoh         GYB Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const.         Ankpa           213         Barr. Yusuf Amuda Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Adavi           214         Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           215         Engr. Danjuma O. Attah         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           216         Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           218         Dr. Vusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Prosost, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Kabba/Bunu           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, G	207	Salawudeen Abdulrazaq	Gov.'s Residence Cleaner	Adavi
210         Yusuf Hussein         Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner         Okene           211         Alim Babatunde Alim         Governor's Kitchen         Kwara           212         Matthew Adejoh         GYB Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const.         Ankpa           213         Barr, Yusuf Amuda Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Adavi           214         Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Igalamela/Odolu           215         Engr. Danjuma O. Altah         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           216         Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           218         Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Provst, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Ankpa           23         Corn. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf <td>208</td> <td>Adanyi Aka Monday</td> <td>Governor's Kitchen</td> <td>Idehmili</td>	208	Adanyi Aka Monday	Governor's Kitchen	Idehmili
211         Alim Babatunde Alim         Governor's Kitchen         Kwara           212         Matthew Adejoh         GYB Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const.         Ankpa           213         Barr. Yusuf Amuda Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Adavi           214         Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Lokoja           215         Engr. Danjuma O. Attah         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           216         Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Dekina           218         Dr. Vusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Dekina           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Prosost, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, COH SIdah         Ankpa           223         Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COH SIdah         Ankpa           224         Mrs. Ly	209	Omonowo Nasiru	Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner	Okehi
212         Matthew Adejoh         GYB Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const.         Ankpa           213         Barr. Yusuf Amuda Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Adavi           214         Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki         Chairman, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Lokoja           215         Engr. Danjuma O. Attah         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           216         Alh. Isa Kokori Brahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Dekina           218         Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Okene           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Provost, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyi. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           223         Comr, Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225	210	Yusuf Hussein	Gov.'s Vehicle Cleaner	Okene
213         Barr, Yusuf Amuda Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Adavi           214         Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki         Chairman, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Lokoja           215         Engr. Danjuma O. Attah         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           216         Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Dekina           218         Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Okene           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Provost, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Kabba/Bunu           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Adavi           223         Comr, Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Adavi           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COE Saha         Alavi           225         Dr. Ihimimikaiye Sam. Olorun-         Member, Governing Council, COE Idah         Jiyan      <	211	Alim Babatunde Alim	Governor's Kitchen	Kwara
214         Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki         Chairman, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Lokoja           215         Engr. Danjuma O. Attah         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Igalamela/Odolu           216         Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Dekina           218         Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Okene           219         Dr. Mohrd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Provost, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Kabba/Bunu           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           223         Cornr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           224         Ank S. Joja Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225         Dr. Ihimikaiye Sam. Olorunder         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Okene           226         Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Nursi	212	Matthew Adejoh	GYB Connect, Ankpa Fed. Const.	Ankpa
215         Engr. Danjuma O. Attah         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Igalamela/Odolu           216         Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Dekina           218         Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Okene           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Prost, Adams         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           223         Comr, Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225         Dr. Ihimikaiye San. Olorundare         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Jujumu           226         Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           227         Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	213	Barr. Yusuf Amuda Suleiman	Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly	Adavi
216         Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim         Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Okene           217         Prof. Sam Egwu         Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly         Dekina           218         Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Okene           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Provost, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Adavi           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225         Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorun- dare         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           227         Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           228         Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Bassa           230         Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Ankpa           231	214	Dr. Mohammed Baba Aboki	Chairman, Governing Council, COE Ankpa	Lokoja
217 Prof. Sam Egwu Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Dekina 218 Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah Okene 219 Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin Provost, COE, Ankpa Ankpa 220 Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika Member, Governing Council, KSU Kabba/Bunu 221 Prof. Adams O, Ahmed Chairman, Governing Council, KSU Okene 222 Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu Member, Governing Council, KSU Okene 223 Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa Adavi 224 Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ankpa 225 Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorundare Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ijumu 226 Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 227 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 228 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 229 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 230 Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 231 Prof. Bala Emmanuel Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 232 Dr. Linus Akor Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 233 Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 234 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 235 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 236 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Kabba 240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Mursing, Obangede	215	Engr. Danjuma O. Attah	Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly	Igalamela/Odolu
218         Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Okene           219         Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin         Provost, COE, Ankpa         Ankpa           220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Kabba/Bunu           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Allh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Adavi           223         Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225         Dr. Ihimikaiye Sam. Olorundare         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Jiyum           226         Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           227         Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilay         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Yagba East           229         Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa         Bassa           230         Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Ankpa           231         Prof. Bala Emmanuel         Member, Governing Co	216	Alh. Isa Kokori Ibrahim	Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly	Okene
219Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu JibrinProvost, COE, AnkpaAnkpa220Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. AlemikaMember, Governing Council, KSUKabba/Bunu221Prof. Adams O. AhmedChairman, Governing Council, KSUOkene222Alh. Momoh Jimoh AhmaduMember, Governing Council, KSUOkene223Comr. Yusuf Ozi YusufMember, Governing Council, COE AnkpaAdavi224Mrs. Lydia Ojo EjimaChairman, Governing Council, COHS IdahAnkpa225Dr. Ihimikaiye Sam. OlorundareMember, Governing Council, COHS IdahIjumu226Alh. Ibrahim SuleimanMember, Governing Council, School of Nursing, ObangedeKogi227Mrs. Hauwa K. IbrahimChairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, ObangedeKogi228Mrs. Adeleye Florence FunmilayoMember, Governing Council, School of Nursing, ObangedeYagba East229Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu HusseiniMember, Governing Council, School of Nursing, ObangedeBassa230Dr. Egwemi Oja PaulMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, AnkpaIbaji231Prof. Bala EmmanuelMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaOlamaboro232Dr. Linus AkorMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaOlamaboro233Dr. Achegbulu Odoba JosephMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaLokoja234Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaLokoja235Elisha Folorunsho PeterMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaAjaokuta236Comr.	217	Prof. Sam Egwu	Chairman, Governing Council, Kogi Poly	Dekina
220         Prof. (Mrs.) Emilyl. Alemika         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Kabba/Bunu           221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           223         Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Adavi           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225         Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorundare         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Okene           226         Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           227         Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Yagba East           228         Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Bassa           229         Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa         Ibaji           230         Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Ankpa           231         Prof. Bala Emmanuel         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Olamaboro Kabba           233         Dr	218	Dr. Yusuf Abdulrahim	Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah	Okene
221         Prof. Adams O. Ahmed         Chairman, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           222         Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu         Member, Governing Council, KSU         Okene           223         Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Adavi           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225         Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorundare         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Okene           226         Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           227         Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           228         Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Yagba East           229         Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Bassa           230         Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Ankpa           231         Prof. Bala Emmanuel         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Olamaboro Kabba           232         Dr. Linus Akor         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Omala Kabba           233	219	Dr. Moh'd-Badar Salihu Jibrin	Provost, COE, Ankpa	Ankpa
222 Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu Member, Governing Council, KSU Okene 223 Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa Adavi 224 Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ankpa 225 Dr. Ihimikaiye Sam. Olorundare Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ijumu 226 Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 227 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 228 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 229 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede 230 Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa 231 Prof. Bala Emmanuel Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 232 Dr. Linus Akor Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 233 Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 234 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 235 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 236 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 250 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 251 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 252 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 253 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 264 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 275 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 286 Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba	220	Prof. (Mrs.) EmilyI. Alemika	Member, Governing Council, KSU	Kabba/Bunu
223         Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf         Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa         Adavi           224         Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima         Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ankpa           225         Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorundare         Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah         Ijumu           226         Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           227         Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim         Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Kogi           228         Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilay         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Yagba East           229         Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini         Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede         Bassa           230         Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa         Ibaji           231         Prof. Bala Emmanuel         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Olamaboro           232         Dr. Linus Akor         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Omala           233         Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Lokoja           234         Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)         Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba         Kabba           235	221	Prof. Adams O. Ahmed	Chairman, Governing Council, KSU	Okene
Dr. Lyalia Ojo Ejima   Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah   Ijumu	222	Alh. Momoh Jimoh Ahmadu	Member, Governing Council, KSU	Okene
Dr. Ihinmikaiye Sam. Olorundare   Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah   Ijumu	223	Comr. Yusuf Ozi Yusuf	Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa	Adavi
Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman  Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo  Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini  Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul  Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Dr. Anthony A. Balogun  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah	224	Mrs. Lydia Ojo Ejima	Chairman, Governing Council, COHS Idah	Ankpa
Nursing, Öbangede  227 Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim Chairman, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  228 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  229 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  230 Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa  231 Prof. Bala Emmanuel Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  232 Dr. Linus Akor Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  233 Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  234 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  235 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  236 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Ogori/Magongo  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Okehi Kabba  Ogori/Magongo  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Okehi Kabba  Ogori/Magongo	225	,	Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah	ljumu
Nursing, Obangede  228 Mrs. Adeleye Florence Funmilayo Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  229 Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede  230 Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Ankpa  231 Prof. Bala Emmanuel Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  232 Dr. Linus Akor Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  233 Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  234 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  235 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  236 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Ogori/Magongo  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Coen Coen Coen Coen Coen Coen Coen Coen	226	Alh. Ibrahim Suleiman		Okene
layoNursing, Obangede229Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu HusseiniMember, Governing Council, School of Nursing, ObangedeBassa230Dr. Egwemi Oja PaulMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, AnkpaIbaji231Prof. Bala EmmanuelMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaAnkpa232Dr. Linus AkorMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaOlamaboro233Dr. Achegbulu Odoba JosephMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaOmala234Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaLokoja235Elisha Folorunsho PeterMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaYagba West236Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. AhmedMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaAjaokuta237Mrs. Jagboro Victoria OlulolaMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaKabba/Bunu Kabba238Dr. Anthony A. BalogunMember, Governing Council, COE Tech, KabbaOkehi239Joseph Femi AmurawaiyeMember, Governing Council, COHS IdahOgori/Magongo240Mrs. Hannah Oziohu AbrahamMember, Governing Council, School of Nursing, ObangedeOkehi	227	Mrs. Hauwa K. Ibrahim		Kogi
Nursing, Obangede	228	· .		Yagba East
Ankpa  231 Prof. Bala Emmanuel Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  232 Dr. Linus Akor Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  233 Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  234 Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd) Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  235 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  236 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Nababa  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Nababa  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Cokehi Nursing, Obangede	229	Alh. Abdullahi Aliyu Husseini		Bassa
Dr. Linus Akor  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)  Elisha Folorunsho Peter  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Dr. Anthony A. Balogun  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Okehi  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Okehi  Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ogori/Magongo  Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	230	Dr. Egwemi Oja Paul	, g	Ibaji
Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)  Elisha Folorunsho Peter  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Elisha Folorunsho Peter  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Dr. Anthony A. Balogun  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah  Ogori/Magongo  Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	231	Prof. Bala Emmanuel	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Ankpa
Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Elisha Folorunsho Peter  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Dr. Anthony A. Balogun  Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  Okehi  Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah  Ogori/Magongo  Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	232	Dr. Linus Akor		Olamaboro
235 Elisha Folorunsho Peter Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  236 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ogori/Magongo  240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	233	Dr. Achegbulu Odoba Joseph		Omala
236 Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ogori/Magongo  240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	234	Col. Isa Arif Yabaji (Rtd)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Lokoja
237 Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba/Bunu 238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba 239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ogori/Magongo 240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	235	Elisha Folorunsho Peter		Yagba West
238 Dr. Anthony A. Balogun Member, Governing Council, COE Tech, Kabba  239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ogori/Magongo  240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	236	Comr. Momoh Jimoh A. Ahmed	•	Ajaokuta
239 Joseph Femi Amurawaiye Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah Ogori/Magongo 240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede	237	Mrs. Jagboro Victoria Olulola	•	Kabba/Bunu
240 Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham Member, Governing Council, School of Nursing, Obangede Okehi	238	Dr. Anthony A. Balogun	•	Okehi
Nursing, Obangede	239	Joseph Femi Amurawaiye	Member, Governing Council, COHS Idah	Ogori/Magongo
241 Dr. Oluwayomi David Atte Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly Mopamuro	240	Mrs. Hannah Oziohu Abraham		Okehi
	241	Dr. Oluwayomi David Atte	Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly	Mopamuro
242 Prof. Sunday E. Atawodi Member, Governing Council, KSU Olamaboro	242	Prof. Sunday E. Atawodi	Member, Governing Council, KSU	Olamaboro

CHAPTER ONE
PAGE 35

243	Dr. Abosede Ayobola Igunnu	Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa	Yagba West
245	Alh. Muhammed Gimba	Member, Governing Council, Kogi Poly	Kogi
246	Chief Owonibi Joseph R. Kehinde	Member, Governing Council, COE Ankpa	ljumu
247	Ibrahim Ismail Asuku	SSA to the Governor on Domestic	Okene
248	Miss Precious Moses	Cook to SSG	
249	Mr. Joel Ameh	Official Photographer to Hex, Dep. Gov.	Ibaji
250	Mathias Ogala	Official Driver to Hex, Dep. Gov.	Ibaji
251	Inelo Phillip	Official Driver to Hex, Dep. Gov.	Ibaji
252	Danlami Egbunu	Official Driver to Hex, Dep. Gov.	Idah
253	Mary Maaku Ozohu	Cook to Hex, Dep. Gov.	Okehi
254	Marys Gabriel	Official Driver to Hex, Dep. Gov.	Olamaboro
255	Oshameyan Oluwole Sunday	Official Driver to Hex, Dep. Gov.	Mopamuro
256	Musa Mohammed Kabiru	Imam IV, Govt. House Mosque, Lokoja	Okene
257	Adams Akpaja	Maintenance III, Govt. House Mosque	Okene
258	Momoh Nasiru Otaru	Ladan I, Govt. House Mosque, Lokoja	Okene
259	Umar Junelsu Isezuo	Imam III, Govt. House Mosque, Lokoja	Okehi
260	Ibrahim Kabiru Ozovehe	Maintenance III, Govt. House Mosque	Okene
261	Damisa Obaitor Mutalib	Secretary, Govt. House Mosque, Lokoja	Okene
262	Abdulrahaman Ismail	Prayer Leader, Govt. House Mosque	Adavi
263	Shaibu Giwa Haruna	Maintenance I, Govt. House Mosque	Adavi
264	Salahudeen Muhammed Enesi	Ladan II, Govt. House Mosque, Lokoja	Adavi
265	Moses Otuoze Abara	S.A. to the Governor on Education	Adavi
266	Adeagbo Akeem Bamidele	Official Driver to SSG	Kwara
267	Mrs. Saratu Asuku	SSA to the Gov. on Rural Women Empowerment	Ajaokuta
268	Abdullahi Hayatu	SSA to the Gov. on Inter-Party Affairs	Okene
269	Aliyu Ibrahim	Imam, Government House Driver	Adavi
270	Jimoh Nanahauwa Ometere	Personal Assistant II to the Governor	Adavi
271	Olufade Mark Sunday	SSA to the Governor o Youth Empower- ment (Central)	Ogori/Magongo
272	Afolabi Joseph-Raji	Chairman, TSC	Yagba East
273	Prof. Ibrahim Shuaibu	Chairman, LGSC	Kogi
274	Danladi Yawa	SSA to the Governor on Sanitation	Lokoja
275	Haruna Isah	SA to the Governor on State Capital & Urban Development	Lokoja
276	Idris Musa	SA to the Governor on Water Resources	Ankpa
277	Charles Umoru	SA to the Governor on Solid Minerals	Dekina
278	Pastor Henry Asarapo	SSA to the Gov., Govt. House Chaplain	Mopamuro
279	H.O.K. Lawal (Mrs.)	SA to the Governor on Civil Service, Labour & Pension Matters (State)	Okene
280	Mohammed Dan-Asabe Mo- hammed	SSA to the Governor on Information Services & Grassroots Sensitization	Lokoja
281	Ibrahim Abbas	Permanent Member I, State Pension Board	Ankpa
282	Alh. Ozigi Mayaki Asema	Permanent Member II, State Pension Board	Adavi
283	Adebayo Solomon	Permanent Member III, State Pension Board	Yagba West
284	Umar Musa	Permanent Member IV, State Pension Board	Idah
285	Yahaya Onimisi Audu	Permanent Member I, SUBEB	Okene
286	Usman Umoru	Permanent Member II, SUBEB	Dekina
287	Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza	Permanent Member I, TSC	Okehi
288	Prince Moses Daku	Permanent Member II, TSC	Bassa

CHAPTER ONE

222	0 1 1111	D I TCC	
289	Onuche Udile Permanent Member III, TSC		Ibaji
290	Hajia Sa'adat Atima	Chairman, Kogi State Pension Board	Okehi
291	Hon. Gabriel Olofu	Permanent Member I, LGSC	Olamaboro
292	Raph Ade Olanife	Permanent Member II, LGSC	Kabba/Bunu
293	Aliyu Suleiman	Permanent Member III, LGSC	Ajaokuta
294	Ademola Bello	Chairman, Confluence Express Services	Mopamuro
295	Capt. Yahaya Ogaji (Rtd)	Member I, Confluence Express Services	Idah
296	Alh. Dahiru Ibrahim	Member II, Confluence Express Services	Okene
297	Siyaka Oyibo	Executive Chairman, Security Trust Fund	Adavi
298	Ismaila Umar	SSA to the Governor on ICT	Okene
299	Ojo Sunday	SSA to the Speaker, KHOA	Kabba/Bunu
300	Andrew Owonipa	Chairman SIEC	Kabba/Bunu
301	Adamu Ado Shaibu	Chairman CSC	Kogi
302	Engr. Adejo Musa G.	Managing Director, KONGROMA	Olamaboro
303	Dr. Abubakar Yakubu	Executive Director, PHCDA	Okene
304	Hajia Suleiman Aisha	Managing Director, Kogi Propertoes	Adavi
305	Oyosi Paul Okatali	Managing Director, ADP	Okene
306	Amb. Isaac Onu	Managing Director, Kogi Water Board	Omala
307	Elder Kunle Kayode	Permanent Member, SIEC	
308	Mal. Abubakar Diyyo Yakubu	Permanent Member, SIEC	
309	Mal. Umar O. Idris	Permanent Member, SIEC	
310	Mrs. Odoma Arikpi Margaret	Permanent Member, SIEC	
311	Mal. Usman Adeku Haruna	Permanent Member, SIEC	
312	Adejoh J. Idachaba	Permanent Member, SIEC	
313	Ibrahim A. Enebe	Permanent Member, JSC	
314	Onomisi Tokunbo Ajoge	Permanent Member, JSC	
315	Alh. Abdulkadir Muhammed	Permanent Member, JSC	
316	Alh. M.K. Abdullahi	Permanent Member, JSC	
317	Barr. Usman O. Onoja	Permanent Member, JSC	
318	Hon. Adamu Enape	Permanent Member, CSC	
319	Hon. Austin Ochu	Permanent Member, CSC	
320	Mrs. Comfort Bimpe Alfred	Part-Time Chairman , Hotels & Tourism Board	Kabba/Bunu
321	Alh. Abdullahi Yakubu	Permanent Member Hajj Commission	Ankpa
322	Alh. Abdulbaqi M. Jamiu	Permanent Member Hajj Commission	Okene
323	Hon. Mohammed S. Tinko	SSA to the Governor on Political Matters (Okene-Ogori Federal Constituency	Okene
324	Hon. Mustapha Muhammed	SSA to the Governor on Traditional Medi- cine Practitioners	Adavi
325	Hon. Abuh Odoma	SSA to the Governor on Political Matters (Idah Federal Constituency	Idah
326	Manman Jamiu Sal-Fache	State Project Coordinator, APPEALS Project in Kogi State.	Okene

### COMPOSITION OF COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND AGENCIES IN KOGI STATE

CHAPTER ONE PAGE

MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS	
1	Kogi State Pen- sion Board	1 Chairman	Chairman: Hajiya Sa'adat Atima	Okehi
		4 Permanent Members	Permanent Member 1: Ibrahim Abbas	Ankpa
		5 Ex Officio	Permanent Member 2: Alh. Ozigi Mayaki Asema	Adavi
			Permanent Member 3: Adebayo Solomon	Yagba West
			Permanent Member 4: Umar Musa	Idah
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
2	Kogi State Univer- sal Basic Educa- tion (SUBEB)	1 Executive Chairman	Chairman Alh. Abdullahi Ndallaye	ß
		2 Permanent members	Permanent member 1: Yayaha Onimisi Audu	Okene
		Representative of NUT	Permanent member 2: Usman Umoru	Dekina
		Representative Parent Teachers Association	Secretary: Senior Civil Servant-Director	East
		Representative of Women Group		
		Representative of Federal Ministry of Education		
		Secretary		
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
3/14.	MDAS	com cominan	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LOAS
3	Teaching Service Commission	1 Chairman	Chairman: Afolabi Jo- seph-Raji	Yagba East
	Teaching Service		Chairman: Afolabi Jo-	2 2
	Teaching Service	1 Chairman	Chairman: Afolabi Jo- seph-Raji Permanent Member 1:	Yagba East
	Teaching Service	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2:	Yagba East Okehi
	Teaching Service	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3:	Yagba East Okehi Bassa
	Teaching Service	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3: Udile Onuche  Part Time Member 1:	Yagba East  Okehi  Bassa Ibaji
	Teaching Service	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3: Udile Onuche  Part Time Member 1: Olusakin Majejodunmi  Part Time Member: Mall.	Yagba East Okehi Bassa Ibaji Kabba/Bunu
3	Teaching Service Commission  MDAS  Local Government	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members 4 Ex Officio	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3: Udile Onuche  Part Time Member 1: Olusakin Majejodunmi  Part Time Member: Mall. Suleiman Sheidu Ananyi	Yagba East Okehi Bassa Ibaji Kabba/Bunu Adavi
3 S/N.	Teaching Service Commission  MDAS  Local Government Service Commis-	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members 4 Ex Officio  COMPOSITION	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3: Udile Onuche  Part Time Member 1: Olusakin Majejodunmi  Part Time Member: Mall. Suleiman Sheidu Ananyi  NAMES OF MEMBERS  Chairman: Prof. Ibrahim	Yagba East Okehi Bassa Ibaji Kabba/Bunu Adavi LGAS
3 S/N.	Teaching Service Commission  MDAS  Local Government Service Commis-	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members 4 Ex Officio  COMPOSITION 1 Chairman	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3: Udile Onuche  Part Time Member 1: Olusakin Majejodunmi  Part Time Member: Mall. Suleiman Sheidu Ananyi  NAMES OF MEMBERS  Chairman: Prof. Ibrahim Shuabu  PM 1: Hon. Gabriel Olofu	Yagba East  Okehi  Bassa Ibaji  Kabba/Bunu  Adavi  LGAS  Kogi
3 S/N.	Teaching Service Commission  MDAS  Local Government Service Commis-	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members 4 Ex Officio  COMPOSITION 1 Chairman 3 Permanent members	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3: Udile Onuche  Part Time Member 1: Olusakin Majejodunmi  Part Time Member: Mall. Suleiman Sheidu Ananyi  NAMES OF MEMBERS  Chairman: Prof. Ibrahim Shuabu  PM 1: Hon. Gabriel Olofu Yunusa  PM 2: Mr. Raph Ade	Yagba East Okehi Bassa Ibaji Kabba/Bunu Adavi LGAS Kogi Olamaboro
3 S/N.	Teaching Service Commission  MDAS  Local Government Service Commis-	1 Chairman 3 Permanent members 2 Part-Time members 4 Ex Officio  COMPOSITION 1 Chairman 3 Permanent members	Chairman: Afolabi Joseph-Raji  Permanent Member 1: Mrs. Cook Cecilia Enezoza  Permanent Member 2: Prince Moses Daku  Permanent Member 3: Udile Onuche  Part Time Member 1: Olusakin Majejodunmi  Part Time Member: Mall. Suleiman Sheidu Ananyi  NAMES OF MEMBERS  Chairman: Prof. Ibrahim Shuabu  PM 1: Hon. Gabriel Olofu Yunusa  PM 2: Mr. Raph Ade Olanife	Yagba East Okehi Bassa Ibaji Kabba/Bunu Adavi LGAS Kogi Olamaboro Kabba/Bunu

CHAPTER ONE

			PT 2: Olubami Oludele	Yagba West
			PT 3: Hon Ibrahim Onotu Aberehi	Okehi
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
5	Science Technology and Technical Education Board (STTEB)	1 Chairman	Part Time Chairman: Mr Harvey Ugbeda	Ibaji
		7 Part-Time members	PT 1: Ahmed Kasim	
		Executive Director	PT 2 Hon. Gbenga Oluyori	Yagba West
			PT 3: Musa N. Dada	Bassa
			PT 4: Abdulrahman Alabi	Okene
			PT 5: Mayowa Ajayi	Mopamuro
			PT 6: James Okpanachi	Omala
			PT 7: Ibrahim Adebo Salami	Ogori
			Executive Director: Joseph Okenyi	Ofu
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
6	Kogi Properties and Investment Co. Ltd	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Mr. Ok- panachi John Madaki	Ankpa
		8 Part-Time members	PT Member 1: Hon. Thomas Omaku	Okene
		1 Managing Director	PT Member 2: Alh. Dauda A. Ibrahim	Lokoja
			PT Member 3: Anthony I. Eko	Olamaboro
			PT Member 4: Muhammed Ayimi Salihu	Ajaokuta
			PT Member 5: Ahmed Ola Amidu	Yagba East
			PT Member 6: Musa Abdullahi	Idah
			PT Member 7: Hajia Ami- na O. Audu	Ofu
			PT Member 8: Olojo Joseph Femi	Mopamuro
			Managing Director: Hajiya Suleiman Aisha	Adavi
			Executive Director: Senior Civil Servant-Director	West
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
7	Bureau for Local Government Pension	1 Executive Secretary	Executive Secretary/ Chairman: Odiniya Emmanuel	Olamaboro
		6 Part-Time members	Part Time Member 1: Ojo David Femi	Lokoja
			Part Time Member 2: Alh. Abdulmumuni Olowo	Adavi
			Part Time Member 3: Suberu Amoka	Okene
			Part Time Member 4: - Daniel Shenemi Shigaba	Bassa
			PT Member 5: Tope Matthew	Mopamuro
			PT Member 6: Ahmodu Shaibu Moore	Idah

CHAPTEI ONE
PAGE 39

S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
8	Health Manage- ment Devel- opment Board (HMB)	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman – Pharm. Bello Idris	Okene
		6 Part-Time Members	PT Member 1: Isiaku Umar Ibrahim	Kogi
			PT Member 2: Samuel Paul Onoja	Ofu
			PT Member 3: Folorunsho Tolorunju	ljumu
			PT Member 4: Amkpita P. Ezekiel	Bassa
			PT Member 5: Mohammed Jimoh Onuruoiza	Okene
			PT Member 6: Hamid Audu Adavize	Ajaokuta
			CMD: Dr. Zakari Usman	Dekina
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
9	Kogi Agriculture Development Project (ADP)	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Razaki Shuaibu Usman	Dekina
		7 Part-time Members	PT Member 1: Etudaiye Hussein A, Ph.D	Okene
		1 Managing Director	PT Member 2: Moham- med Musa	Lokoja
			PT Member 3: Achimi Shaibu	Ankpa
			PT Member 4: Mr. Simon Y. Dogwo	Bassa
			PT Member 5: Ayodele Ige Solomon	Mopamuro
			PT Member 6: Opeyemi Ajiboye	Kabba/Bunu
			PT Member 7: Idris Akowe	Ajaokuta
			Managing Director: Oyosi Paul Okatali	Okene
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
10	Kogi State Water Board	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Shuaibu Ahmed	Lokoja
		6 Part-Time members	PT Member 1: Hon. Agomi Ojapa	Okene
		1 Managing Director	PT Member 2: Mr Linus Adejo	Olamaboro
			PT Member 3: Alhaji Isiaka Sule	Ankpa
			PT Member 4: Hon Usman Adaviruku	Adavi
			PT Member 5: Mr. Olowo- saiye Abraham Femi	Kabba/Bunu
			PT Member 6: Mr. Musa Raji	Ajaokuta
			Managing Director: Amb. Isaac Onu	Omala
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
11	Kogi State Internal Revenue Service	1 Chairman	Executive Chairman- Alh. Oseni Yakubu	Adavi
		8 Part-Time Members	PT Member 1: Alh. Idris Y. Tauheed	

CHAPTER ONE

			PT Member 2: Moham- med Yakubu	Lokoja
			PT Member 3: Adaji Dan- iel Dauda	Ankpa
			PT Member 4: Hon. Ocholi Ibrahim	Idah
			PT Member 5: Abdullahi Ada Umar	Kogi
			PT Member 6: Femi Ogungbuyi	ljumu
			PT Member 7: Ismaila Aishat	Ajaokuta
			PT Member 8: Mall Mu- hammed Bashiru Yusuf	Okehi
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
12		1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Mr. Acheneje Francis A.	Ofu
	Land Use Alloca- tion Committee	9 Part-Time Member	PT Member 1: Abdulateef Ovosi	Adavi
		1 Secretary	PT Member 2: Anthony Musa Chikara	Kogi
	'		PT Member 3: Hon. Adeyeye Victor O.	Yagba West
			PT Member 4: Hon Us- man Oricha Zuberu	Okehi
			PT Member 5: Mr Gabriel Ikwouche	Olamaboro
			PT Member 6: Paul Egbiti Ogala	Ibaji
			PT Member 7: Nuhu Jatto	Okehi
			PT Member 8: Isiaku Muhammed	Lokoja
			PT Member 9: Isiaka Omede Jibrin	Omala
			Secretary: Senior Civil Servant-Director	Central
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
13	Hotels and Tour- ism Board	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman-Mrs Nana Abu Ali,	Ankpa
		8 Part-Time Members	PT Member 1: Jonah Kadir Emeje	Igalamela
		1 General Manager	PT Member 2: Hon. One- wo Helen	Ogori
			PT Member 3: Mall. Nasi- ru Yusuf	Adavi
			PT Member 4: Ilerimu Olaiya	Yagba West
			PT Member 5: Hon. Amade Aguda	Idah
			PT Member 6: Alonge Israel	ljumu
			PT Member 7: Mrs Comfort Egwuaba	Ibaji
			PT Member 8: Ibrahim Gimba Abubakar	Lokoja
			General Manager: Sen- ior Civil Servant	Central

S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
14	Town Planning Development Board	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Tunde Matthew Awuru	Lokoja
		3 Part-Time members	PT Member 1: Adejo Paskaline	Igalamela
			PT Member 2: Suleiman Kokori	Okehi
			PT Member 3: Aiyedegbo Amos Mike	Yagba East
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
15	Agric Land Development Company	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Otunba Babalola Fabumi	ljumu
		7 Part-time members	PT Member 1: John Kadiri Maha Musa Abdullai	Idah
		1 General Manager	PT Member 2: Uba Sadi	Lokoja
			PT Member 3: Ibrahim Yekini	Okehi
			PT Member 4: Abubakar Ejide	Adavi
			PT Member 5: Olumoroti Ayodele	Yagba East
			PT Member 6: Engr. Felix Ajayi	Okehi
			PT Member 7: Emmanuel Ajeka	Igalamela
			General Manager: Sen- ior Civil Servant	East
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
16	Kogi State Envi- ronmental Pro- tection Agency (KOSEPA)	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Hon. Sogo Williams	Mopamuro
	(NOSEFA)			
	(ROSEFA)	8 Part-time members	PT member 1: Mrs. Ayodele Ruth O.	Ogori
	(NOSET A)	8 Part-time members 1 Secretary/GM		Ogori Dekina
	(ROJETA)		dele Ruth O. PT member 2: Barr.	
	(ROJETA)		dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun	Dekina
	(ROJETA)		dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka	Dekina Yagba East
	(ROJET A)		dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi	Dekina Yagba East Igalamela
	(ROJET A)		dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph	Dekina  Yagba East Igalamela Ibaji
	(NOSET A)		dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph O. Salami  PT Member 7: Bola Olor-	Dekina  Yagba East Igalamela Ibaji Adavi
	(NOSET A)		dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph O. Salami  PT Member 7: Bola Olorunsaiye  PT Member 8: Rose Inikpi	Dekina  Yagba East Igalamela Ibaji Adavi Kabba/Bunu
S/N.	MDAS		dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph O. Salami  PT Member 7: Bola Olorunsaiye  PT Member 8: Rose Inikpi Lona  GM/Secretary: Senior	Dekina  Yagba East Igalamela Ibaji Adavi Kabba/Bunu Idah
<b>S/N.</b> 17		1 Secretary/GM	dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph O. Salami  PT Member 7: Bola Olorunsaiye  PT Member 8: Rose Inikpi Lona  GM/Secretary: Senior Civil Servant- Director	Dekina  Yagba East Igalamela Ibaji Adavi Kabba/Bunu Idah Central
	MDAS State Scholarship	1 Secretary/GM  COMPOSITION	dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph O. Salami  PT Member 7: Bola Olorunsaiye  PT Member 8: Rose Inikpi Lona  GM/Secretary: Senior Civil Servant- Director  NAMES OF MEMBERS	Dekina Yagba East Igalamela Ibaji Adavi Kabba/Bunu Idah Central LGAS
	MDAS State Scholarship	1 Secretary/GM  COMPOSITION  1 Part-Time Chairman	dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph O. Salami  PT Member 7: Bola Olorunsaiye  PT Member 8: Rose Inikpi Lona  GM/Secretary: Senior Civil Servant- Director  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Mr Joe Ida  PT member 1: Barr. Jude	Dekina  Yagba East  Igalamela  Ibaji  Adavi  Kabba/Bunu  Idah  Central  LGAS
	MDAS State Scholarship	COMPOSITION  1 Part-Time Chairman 8 Part-Time members	dele Ruth O.  PT member 2: Barr. Uwada Joel  PT member 3: Balogun Biola Ben  PT member 4: Aduka Adaji  PT member 5: Etubi Martins Joseph  PT Member 6: Mr. Joseph O. Salami  PT Member 7: Bola Olorunsaiye  PT Member 8: Rose Inikpi Lona  GM/Secretary: Senior Civil Servant- Director  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Mr Joe Ida  PT member 1: Barr. Jude Salawu  PT member 2: Hon. Olo-	Dekina  Yagba East  Igalamela  Ibaji  Adavi  Kabba/Bunu  Idah  Central  LGAS  Ibaji  Okene

#### CHAPTE One

CHAPTER ONE

			PT member 5: Hajiya Hajara Aliyu H.	Dekina
			PT Member 6: Moses Sanni Aguva	Ajaokuta
			PT Member 7: Ismaila Isah	Yagba East
			PT Member 8: Mrs Clara Ajala	Mopamuro
			Secretary: Senior Civil Servant-Director	Lokoja
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
18	Kogi State Market Development Board	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: - Danju- ma Odiba	Igalamela
		9 Part-Time members	PT member 1: Ismaila Momoh	Ajaokuta
		1 Secretary from the Ministry of Commerce and Industry	PT member 2: Haj. Hali- mat Muhammed	Adavi
			PT member 3: Maikudi Bature	Lokoja
			PT member 4: Hon. Olo- runfemi Obajulu	Ogori
			PT member 5: Hon. Usman Okolo	Idah
			PT Member 6: Ibrahim Akeem	Yagba East
			PT Member 7: Mr Aladi V. Mohammed	Olamaboro
			PT Member 8: Thomas Idowu Gift	Kabba/Bunu
			PT Member 9: Hajiya Rabietu Okute	Dekina
			Secretary: Senior Civil Servant-Director	Okene
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
19	Kogi State Adult & Non-Formal	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Emmanuel Ibrahim	Omala
	Education Board		ibiaiiiii	
	Education Board	7 Part-Time members	PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello	Okene
	Education Board	7 Part-Time members 4 Ex Officio	PT member 1: Habiba	Okene Ogori
	Education Board		PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello PT member 2: Alh. Awuru	
	Education Board		PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka PT member 3: Abdullai	Ogori
	Education Board		PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa PT member 4: Mu-	Ogori Kogi
	Education Board		PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa PT member 4: Mu- hammed Ajimi Salihu PT member 5: Engr.	Ogori Kogi Ajaokuta
	Education Board		PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa PT member 4: Mu- hammed Ajimi Salihu PT member 5: Engr. Tolufashe Olusegun PT Member 6: Mr Abdul	Ogori Kogi Ajaokuta Yagba West
S/N.	Education Board  MDAS		PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello  PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka  PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa  PT member 4: Mu- hammed Ajimi Salihu  PT member 5: Engr. Tolufashe Olusegun  PT Member 6: Mr Abdul Haruna  PT Member 7: Hon. Lateef	Ogori Kogi Ajaokuta Yagba West Ankpa
<b>S/N.</b> 20		4 Ex Officio	PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello  PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka  PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa  PT member 4: Mu- hammed Ajimi Salihu  PT member 5: Engr. Tolufashe Olusegun  PT Member 6: Mr Abdul Haruna  PT Member 7: Hon. Lateef Haruna	Ogori  Kogi  Ajaokuta  Yagba West  Ankpa  Ijumu
•	MDAS  Kogi State Securi-	4 Ex Officio  COMPOSITION	PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa PT member 4: Muhammed Ajimi Salihu PT member 5: Engr. Tolufashe Olusegun PT Member 6: Mr Abdul Haruna PT Member 7: Hon. Lateef Haruna NAMES OF MEMBERS Executive Chairman:	Ogori Kogi Ajaokuta Yagba West Ankpa Ijumu LGAS
	MDAS  Kogi State Securi-	4 Ex Officio  COMPOSITION  1 Executive Chairman	PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello  PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka  PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa  PT member 4: Mu- hammed Ajimi Salihu  PT member 5: Engr. Tolufashe Olusegun  PT Member 6: Mr Abdul Haruna  PT Member 7: Hon. Lateef Haruna  NAMES OF MEMBERS  Executive Chairman: Siyaka Oyibo  PT member 1: Alh. Yaya-	Ogori  Kogi  Ajaokuta  Yagba West  Ankpa  Ijumu  LGAS
· ·	MDAS  Kogi State Securi-	COMPOSITION  1 Executive Chairman 6 Part-Time members	PT member 1: Habiba Umar Bello  PT member 2: Alh. Awuru Useni Meka  PT member 3: Abdullai Ohikwomazi Musa  PT member 4: Mu- hammed Ajimi Salihu  PT member 5: Engr. Tolufashe Olusegun  PT Member 6: Mr Abdul Haruna  PT Member 7: Hon. Lateef Haruna  NAMES OF MEMBERS  Executive Chairman: Siyaka Oyibo  PT member 1: Alh. Yaya- ha Dahiru  PT member 2: Alh. Abu	Ogori  Kogi  Ajaokuta  Yagba West  Ankpa  Ijumu  LGAS  Adavi Okene

			PT member 3: Yusuf Muhammed	Ajaokuta
			PT member 4: Mr. Paul F. Senewa	Kabba/Bunu
			PT member 5: Adeyemo David	Yagba East
			PT Member 6: Musa N. Dada	Bassa
			Secretary: Senior Civil Servant-Director	East
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
21	Kogi State Com- munity and Social Development Agency (CSDA)	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Segun Yusuf	Kabba/Bunu
		1 Part-Time member	PT member 1: Mrs Mar- yam Muazu	Ankpa
		10 Ex-Officio	General Manager:	Okene
		1 Secretary from the Agency	Secretary: Senior Civil Servant	East
		1 General Manager		
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
22	Kogi State Agro-Allied Com- pany	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman: Hon. Adams Isah Sadiq	Ajaokuta
·		7 Part-Time members	PT member 1: Abdurah- man Yakubu	Okene
		1 General Manager	PT member 2: Sunday Paul	Yagba East
			PT member 3: Orugun B. Stephen	ljumu
			PT member 4: Hon. Ibra- him Onotu	Okehi
			PT member 5: Stephen	
			Acheneje	Omala
				Omala Lokoja
			Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo	
			Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali	Lokoja
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior	Lokoja Idah
<b>S/N.</b> 23	MDAS  Kogi State Road Maintenance Agency	COMPOSITION  1 Part-Time Chairman	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant	Lokoja Idah East
	Kogi State Road Maintenance		Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant  NAMES OF MEMBERS PT Chairman: Engr. Abdul	Lokoja Idah East
	Kogi State Road Maintenance	1 Part-Time Chairman	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Engr. Abdul Lawal Zubair PT member 1: Yunusa	Lokoja Idah East LGAS Okene
	Kogi State Road Maintenance	1 Part-Time Chairman 6 Part-Time Members	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Engr. Abdul Lawal Zubair PT member 1: Yunusa Tijani Ibrahim PT member 2: Segun	Lokoja Idah East LGAS Okene Dekina
	Kogi State Road Maintenance	1 Part-Time Chairman 6 Part-Time Members 7 Ex-Officio Members	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Engr. Abdul Lawal Zubair PT member 1: Yunusa Tijani Ibrahim PT member 2: Segun Balogun PT member 3: Abdulra-	Lokoja Idah East  LGAS Okene Dekina Yagba West
	Kogi State Road Maintenance	1 Part-Time Chairman 6 Part-Time Members 7 Ex-Officio Members 1 Managing Director	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Engr. Abdul Lawal Zubair  PT member 1: Yunusa Tijani Ibrahim PT member 2: Segun Balogun PT member 3: Abdulra- haman Usman PT member 4: Ahmed	Lokoja Idah East  LGAS Okene Dekina Yagba West Okehi
	Kogi State Road Maintenance	1 Part-Time Chairman 6 Part-Time Members 7 Ex-Officio Members 1 Managing Director	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Engr. Abdul Lawal Zubair  PT member 1: Yunusa Tijani Ibrahim PT member 2: Segun Balogun PT member 3: Abdulrahaman Usman PT member 4: Ahmed Tijani Mubarak PT member 5: Esemikose	Lokoja Idah East  LGAS Okene Dekina Yagba West Okehi Adavi
	Kogi State Road Maintenance	1 Part-Time Chairman 6 Part-Time Members 7 Ex-Officio Members 1 Managing Director	Acheneje PT member 6: Tenimo Abdulmalik Ali PT member 7: Iye Alfa General Manager: Senior Civil Servant  NAMES OF MEMBERS  PT Chairman: Engr. Abdul Lawal Zubair  PT member 1: Yunusa Tijani Ibrahim  PT member 2: Segun Balogun  PT member 3: Abdulrahaman Usman PT member 4: Ahmed Tijani Mubarak PT member 5: Esemikose Femi PT member 6: David	Lokoja Idah East  LGAS Okene Dekina Yagba West Okehi Adavi Ijumu

#### CHAPTE ONE

CHAPTER ONE

S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
24	Specialist Hospi- tal Lokoja	1 Part-Time Chairman	PT Chairman Alhassan Abdullahi Zakari	Dekina
		3 Part-Time members	PT members 1: Hon.Aliyu Suleman	Ajaokuta
			PT members 2: Chief Falaye Ibitoye Simon	Yagba East
			PT members 3: Rakiya A. Yahaya	Ofu
		CMD/Chairman Medical	Chief Medical Director: Dr. Ehilaye	ljumu
		Advisory Committee	Chairman Medical Advisory Committee: Dr.Ikpejaro	Edo State
		DAF/Secretary	DAF/Secretary: Abah Sunday	Olamaboro
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
25	Primary health Care Develop- ment Agency	1 PT Chairman	Executive Director – Dr. Abubakar Yakubu	Okene
		9 PT Members	PT Member 1: Samuel Ajayi Sani	ljumu
			PT Member 2: Hawa Aliyu	Bassa
			PT Member 3: Mrs Kate Obapitan	Ogori/Man
			PT Member 4: Alege Segun	Yagba West
			PT Member 5: John Kadiri Maha	Omala
			PT Member 6: Abdulmalik Ajibade	Ajaokuta
			PT Member 7: Aguda Samuel	Mopamuro
			PT Member 8: Sunday Idakwo Usman	Olamaboro
			PT Member 9: Halima Abu	Ankpa
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
26	Kogi State Broad- casting Corpora- tion	PT Chairman	PT Chairman –Asala Ropo	Yagba West
		3 PT Members	PT Member 1: Abdullahi Zakari	Ankpa
		Secretary	PT Member 2: Pastor (Dr.) Halimat Saliu	Okene
			PT Member 3: Alhassan Mohammed	Lokoja
			Secretary:	East
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
27	Kogi State Uni- versity Teaching Hospital, Anyigba	1 PT Chairman	PT Chairman- Dr. Remi Medupin	ljumu
		2 PT Members	PT Members: Solomon Agada	Dekina
		5 Ex Officios	Alh. Abdulazeez Osivave	Adavi
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
28	Rural Water Sanitation Agency (RUWASA)	PT Chairman	Hon. Samson Bako	Ajaokuta

		3 PT Members	PT Member 1: Mrs. Han- nah Yetunde Bayode	Yagba West
		Permanent Secretary RUWASSA	PT Member 2: Adeyi Stephen Alaji	Olamaboro
		Permanent Secretary SSG's Office	PT Member 3: Alh. Siyaka Anakaju	Adavi
		Permanent Secretary Ministry of Finance		
		Permanent Secretary Ministry of Health		
		Permanent Secretary, Local Government and Chietaincy Affairs		
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
29	Kogi State Sports Council	1 PT Chairman	PT Chairman: Hon. Isa Abdulmaliki	Okehi
		5 PT Members	PT Member 1: Hon. Pariola Olugboye	Mopamuro
			PT Member 2: Seidu Isah	Ofu
			PT Member 3: Ismaila Otuoze Salihu	Okene
			PT Member 4: Bernard Ocheja	Ibaji
			PT Member 5: Jaiyeola Segun	ljumu
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
30	Kogi State Emer- gency Manage- ment Agency (KOSEMA)	1 Chairman-Deputy Governor	Chairman: Elder Simon Achuba	Ibaji
		2 PT Member	PT Member 1: Hon. Samuel Adeoye	Mopamuro
		Commissioner for Women Affairs	PT Member 2: Alh. Dariya Adaviriku	Okehi
		One Representative each from:		
		Ministry of Health		
		Ministry of Works, Lands, Housing, and Urban Development		
		Ministry of Justice		
		Ministry of Water Resources		
		Ministry of Rural Development		
		Ministry of Finance		
		Ministry of Budget and Planning		
		Bureau for Information Services and Grassroot Sensitization		
		Kogi State Sanitation and Waste Manage- ment Board		
		State Environmental Protection Board		
		The Nigeria Police		
		The Nigeria Security and Civil Defence Corps		
		The Fire Service		

#### CHAPTE One

CHAPTER ONE

		The Nigeria Red Cross Society		
		The Nigeria Medical Association, Kogi State		
		Christian Association of Nigeria (CAN)		
		Jamatul Nasri Islam		
		Voluntary Organisa- tions		
		Executive Secretary		
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
31	Kogi State Waste and Sanitation Board	1 PT Chairman	PT Chairman: Alh. Haruna Nda Mohammed	Bassa
		2 PT Member	PT Member 1: Abdulra- heem Obori	Okehi
		Representatives from the three Senatorial Districts	PT Member 2: Hon. Tolo- runtoba Babatunde	Yagba West
		Three Persons with expertise in Envi- ronmental Health Management	Oguntoye	
		Representative of Environmental Health Officers Association of Nigeria (ENHOAN)		
		Representative of Attorney General and Commissioner of Justice		
		Representative from		
		Local Government and Chieftaincy Affairs		
S/N.	MDAS		NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
<b>S/N.</b>	MDAS  Kogi State Inter-Religious Council (KOSIREC)	Chieftaincy Affairs	NAMES OF MEMBERS  Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello	<b>LGAS</b> Okene
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb.	
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello Christian Chairman 2:	Okene
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello  Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu  Member 1: Archbishop	Okene Ankpa
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu Member 1: Archbishop Emmanuel A.S. Egbunu	Okene Ankpa Bassa
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello  Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu  Member 1: Archbishop Emmanuel A.S. Egbunu  Member 2: Alh. Saliu Adaji Member 3: Mr Charles	Okene Ankpa Bassa Dekina
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello  Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu  Member 1: Archbishop Emmanuel A.S. Egbunu  Member 2: Alh. Saliu Adaji  Member 3: Mr Charles Ayodele Aiyemowa  Member 4: Alh. Danjuma	Okene Ankpa Bassa Dekina Yagba East
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello  Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu  Member 1: Archbishop Emmanuel A.S. Egbunu  Member 2: Alh. Saliu Adaji  Member 3: Mr Charles Ayodele Aiyemowa  Member 4: Alh. Danjuma Bello  Member 5: Most Superior Evangelist Fabusuyi Kole	Okene  Ankpa  Bassa  Dekina  Yagba East  Idah
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello  Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu  Member 1: Archbishop Emmanuel A.S. Egbunu  Member 2: Alh. Saliu Adaji  Member 3: Mr Charles Ayodele Aiyemowa  Member 4: Alh. Danjuma Bello  Member 5: Most Superior Evangelist Fabusuyi Kole Felix (JP)  Member 6: Hajia Ramatu	Okene  Ankpa  Bassa  Dekina  Yagba East  Idah  Ondo State
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello  Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu  Member 1: Archbishop Emmanuel A.S. Egbunu  Member 2: Alh. Saliu Adaji  Member 3: Mr Charles Ayodele Aiyemowa  Member 4: Alh. Danjuma Bello  Member 5: Most Superior Evangelist Fabusuyi Kole Felix (JP)  Member 6: Hajia Ramatu Baba  Member 7: Rev. John	Okene  Ankpa  Bassa  Dekina  Yagba East  Idah  Ondo State  Ankpa
	Kogi State Inter-Religious	Chieftaincy Affairs  COMPOSITION  Appointment of 2 Co-Chairmen i.e. 1 Christian and 1Muslim  14 Members: 7 from Christian and 7 from Muslim  Secretary to the	Muslim Chairman 1: Amb. Usman Eneyamire Bello  Christian Chairman 2: Bishop John Ibenu  Member 1: Archbishop Emmanuel A.S. Egbunu  Member 2: Alh. Saliu Adaji  Member 3: Mr Charles Ayodele Aiyemowa  Member 4: Alh. Danjuma Bello  Member 5: Most Superior Evangelist Fabusuyi Kole Felix (JP)  Member 6: Hajia Ramatu Baba  Member 7: Rev. John Ajewole (Legal)  Member 8: Mohammed	Okene  Ankpa  Bassa  Dekina  Yagba East  Idah  Ondo State  Ankpa  Ijumu

#### 2ND YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW DIRECTION, January 27th, 2016 - January 26th, 2018

			Member 10: Alh. Baba Ango	Lokoja
			Member 11: Deaconess Magdalen Onyabutu Ojak- pa (Women Wing)	Adavi
			Member 12: Alh. Sakari- yau Dan Imam	
			Member 13: Bishop Martin Olorunmolu Member	Yagba East
			14: Alh. Hussein Isa	Kabba/Bunu
			Secretary: Senior Civil Servant	Okene
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
33	Bureau of Public Private Partner- ship	PT Chairman	Deputy Governor	Ibaji
		3 Part Time Members	PT Member 1: Ismaila Abubakar	Okene
		Director General	PT Member 2: Yahaya Musa Danladi	Kogi
			PT Member 3: Emmanuel Ocholi	Idah
			Director General: Arc. Bob Achanya	Olamaboro
S/N.	MDAS	COMPOSITION	NAMES OF MEMBERS	LGAS
34	Kogi State Con- fluence	1 Chairman	Chairman: Mr Ademola Bello	Mopamuro
	Express Services	2 Permanent Members	Permanent Member 1: Capt. Yahaya Ogaji (Rtd)	ldah
		4 Ex Officios	Permanent Member 2: Alh. Dahiru Ibrahim	Okene

CHAPTE ONE

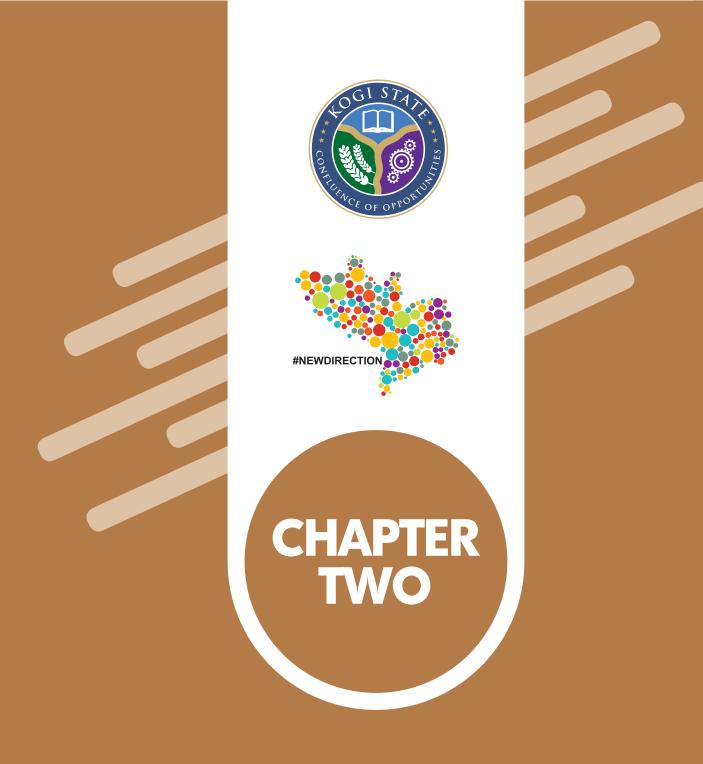
CHAPTER ONE



A cross-section of meeting of the Special Advisers held at the Governor's Office



The Governor, Commissioners and Special Advisers



## HER EXCELLENCY

### OFFICE OF HER EXCELLENCY

CHAPTER TWO PAGE



The office of Her Excellency, Hajia Rashida Bello, serves as a support to the Governor in achieving some specific Programme objectives of His Excellency's New Direction Agenda.

One of her cardinal programmes, Kogi Women and Youth Advancement Foundation (KOWYAF) is aimed at empowering women and youths. This programme is carried out through vocational training, enlightening women and skills acquisition for youths. The programme also supports them in establishing their own businesses.

Her pet programme encompasses empowerment and primary healthcare for women. This programme has empowered forty two (42) rural women with capital to start their own businesses and assisted with trade tools such as hair driers, hair wash basins and sewing machines. Two (2) Women were chosen

from each of the twenty one (21) local governments areas of the state to constitute the group of beneficiaries.

In her supportive role to her husband the Governor, she has assisted in the commissioning of various projects amongst which are three (3) Ultra-Modern Primary Health Care Centers located at Ekirin Adde in Ijumu Local Government Area, Amonyokwu Ogugu in Olamaboro Local Government Area and Agassa in Okene Local Government Area, representing the three (3) Senatorial Districts in the State.

During the course of the year, some relief materials were distributed to victims when the state was faced with emergency situations such as the flash floods and communal crisis that occurred in some parts of the State. These relief materials include food items, drugs, cloths and beddings.

Materials such as food items and drugs were also donated to widows, orphans and the physically challenged. The occasion brought together people from all local government areas of the state, which is a noticeable display of impartiality on the part of Her Excellency.

The office of the Wife of the Governor has also embarked on an enlightenment programme on Sickle Cell Anemia in collaboration with the Kogi State Ministry for Health. Free genotype screening was carried out during the programme and this was in conjunction with WHO to commemorate the World Sickle Cell Day in Lokoja.

Also over 2,000 women and men were screened for various health conditions ranging from Blood Pressure to Blood sugar levels and Eye defects. Drugs were given out to patients whose Blood Pressure and Blood sugar level were high, while mild eye defects were also treated. Severe eye defects were referred to specialist hospitals and reading glasses were distributed to people whose eye defects made it difficult for them to read. Over 1,000 school children from schools in Lokoja and environs were also de-wormed.

Another laudable programme embarked upon by Her Excellency, Hajia Rashida Bello, was the free screening, counseling and vaccination that was carried out in Okene to mark the World Hepatitis Day. This exercise was powered with the resolve to reduce the spread of Hepatitis through enlightenment.

With the understanding of the importance of protecting the girl child from abuse, teenage pregnancies, and the effects of gender inequality in the society, Her Excellency organized a symposium for girls from different primary and



secondary schools in Lokoja in commemoration of the International Day of the Girl Child.

Recognizing the decline in reading culture among children of school age and children's inability to use grammar and spell words correctly, she also organized a Spelling Bee competition. Every participant went home with gift items of learning materials.

The Direct Reach Out Project, DROP, which is a programme by Her Excellency, aimed at reaching the people at the grassroots and taking the dividends of democracy to every corner of the State. Through this programme, items have been distributed to people at the grassroots on a door-to-door basis, to cushion the effects of the current economic challenges. About ten thousand (10,000) people have benefitted from the project and it is a continuous exercise.

In acknowledgement of Her Excellency various humanitarian services and life impacting activities, she has been honored with numerous awards, within and outside the state and country; such as, 'Heart of Gold' Award at the Annual women for Africa award at Kensington Hall, London.





























CHAPTER TWO PAGE

































CHAPTER TWO PAGE

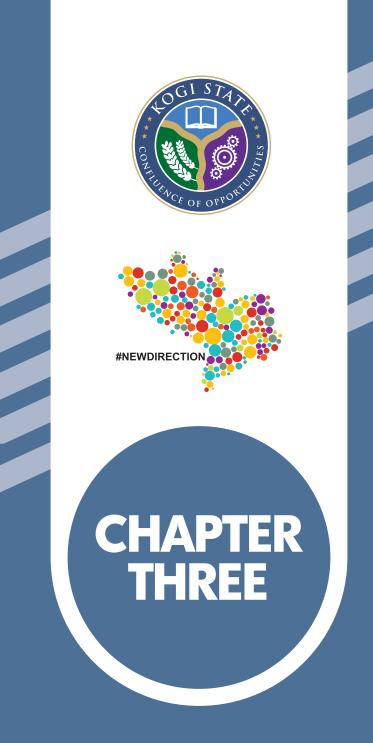












# IGR FUNDING

### **IGR/FUNDING**



The capability of any State Government to generate alternative source of revenue in the face of the dwindling Federal Allocation is crucial to the survival of the State and in its ability to deliver on its stated Policies, Programmes and Projects. It was observed that the existing funding profile of Kogi State cannot sustain its fiscal responsibilities as required by the New Direction Blueprint. In view of this, improving the revenue profile and tapping into other alternative source of generating revenue for the State becomes imperative.

#### FINANCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

About 20 executed MoUs are already yielding positive results in the State. These includes:-

**Agri Intergrated Services Africa Limited:** This Company that has established a 50 ton p/d Rice Mill Plant, 80 ton p/d Parboiling Plant and cultivated over 800 Hectares mechanized farm in Omi, Yagba West Local Government Area. This project delivered Rice to Kogi State in December 2017 which was commissioned and distributed to each polling Unit of the State as Kogi Rice.

**Cabota Energy Services Limited:** The Ministry of Finance through the Economic Team was able to process this Company that is at the last stage of approval to dish out 30MW Tri – Fuel Turbine Power Plant in Kogi State. This when completed would be popularly referred to as Kogi Power.

**Apib Korea Resources Nig. Ltd (Consortium Company):** This is a massive construction company that has already mobilized to site, remodeling, upgrading historical Secondary School buildings Six (6) schools and Ten (10) General hospitals across the State.

**ONIDA Development Limited:** The Ministry of Finance through the Economic Team was able to crystallize investment of Green house farming in conjunction with the Ministry of Agriculture. This green house farming has already began the construction, of power house, green house technology equipment, office building site clearing and providing alternative power generation at Abobo, in Okehi Local Government Area.

The solid Mineral Sector is witnessing a new impetus as a 3-Man Technical Committee set up by Super-PAC has recently embarked on a trip to the Nigeria Mining Cadastre Office, Abuja and the Solid Mineral Development Fund (SMDF) to commence the process of securing mining rights for Kogi State. In view of the massive deposits of solid minerals in the State, this latest effort of this administration will engender a massive turn-around in the economic fortunes of the State.

Establishment of Transparency, Efficiency and Accountability(T.E.A) Unit: This administration under the above leadership established a Unit called the Transparency Efficiency and Accountability Unit (TEA). Some of the benefits this unit has achieved include:-

- Value addition in accounting
- Better coordination between MDAs roles and goals
- Online Budgetary provision
- Curtailing Government wasteful spending, and
- Ensuring value for money in government expenditures

Implementation of Special Super Political Action Committee (Super PAC) on IGR Funding: This Committee was set up to increase the State financial resources to match the aspirations and its targeted projections to reduce the level of financial incapacitation of the State. The Committee is out with resolutions to boost the State's economy in the following ways:

- Water Ways Transportation
- Building and construction of jetties
- Tourism Boats
- Regatta shows
- Granite Quarry sites for fund generation
- Mining activities
- Mineral reserves

**Publication of Financial Statements:** The Ministry of Finance equally ensures the preparation and publication of the State Financial Statements as accountability and transparency is the watchword of the new direction agenda of this administration



CHAPTER THREE PAGE **Adoption of FGN Fiscal Sustainability Plan:** The Ministry of Finance and Economic Development facilitated the quick adoption of (FSP) Fiscal Sustainability Plan of the Federal Government in Kogi State for which the State Government has engaged the services of Sapphirengr Nig. Consulting Ltd as Coordinating Consultants. The broad objectives of the FSP focuses on the following among others:-

- Improvement in accountability and Transparency
- Increase in Internally Generated Revenue
- Rationalization of Public expenditure

The following are some of the activities targeted at achieving the above listed objectives:-

- i. A sensitization workshop was flagged off as one of the 22 point agenda of the FSP implementation Agenda. The Flag-off was attended by over 250 key officers from across the length and breadth of the State Civil Service. This served as avenue to train the MDAs on the existence and the State's position as regards the FSP adoption by Kogi State.
- ii. Kogi State is now on record to have produced its End of year Financial Statements (unaudited) at the fastest time- even though later than the statutory time allowed and in the face of several challenges.
- iii. Sapphirengr Consulting engagement has also influenced the production and on-line publication of the State Annual Budget and the Budget Performance reports thereof
- iv. Sapphirengr Consulting engagement has also elicited an overreaching discourse on Internally Generated Revenue and engendered best practice approaches to improving same. Have encouraged regular reconciliation meetings with the FIRS on PAYE, VAT and WHT which has hitherto not been accorded the appropriate monitoring and evaluation. (An outline of further steps to engage and improve is currently in view with the KGBIRS)
- v. Sapphirengr Consulting has also during its engagement discovered gaps in the Computation of VAT and WHT which has resulted in over remittances to the FIRS for many years and yet to be abated.
- vi. The firm has also been instrumental to the establishment of the Efficiency Unit which has permeated into all MDAs the State. Hitherto, request for approval to incur expenditure have always been directed to the Governor

without much vetting and review for Transparency Efficiency and Accountability. The institution and operations of this unit has in its short space and time of operations discovered several lapses inimical to efforts at rationalizing public expenditure. This unit if properly supported is bound to achieve better for the state.

- vii. The firm held a capacity building workshop for the Internal Auditors in the course of the year to enshrine the culture of Continuous Audit. This workshop-clearly-over-subscribed left an imprint on the minds of the participants who were hitherto, unsure of their positions neither on their statutory duties.
- viii. The firm has also supported the state in the quest to improve Public Financial Management- working with the Staff of the office of the Accountant-General to map out strategies for and to enhancing the use and application of the Capital Development Fund. Working closely with the Ministry of Commerce and Industries and the Bureau of Public Private Partnership (BP3) to provide contributions to the discourse of the PPP guidelines.
- ix. The firm has supported the Ministry of Finance in compliance with the Domesticated Fiscal Responsibility Act (FRA). It has also worked closely with the debt management office (DMO) and has designed an excel Dashboard template to allow ease of computation and report analysis for management decision making.
- x. Sapphirengr Consulting Ltd has been the Center-Point of the State for the coordination the State's responses to the Monitoring and Evaluation of the FSP implementation been carried out by Auditors appointed by the Federal Ministry of Finance which is still on-going, including the responses to the FSP questionnaire from the Nigeria Governors' Forum.

**The State Debt Management Department:** This Department has been challenged by the present administration and leadership of the Ministry to live up to expectation and keep safe tracking of the debt profile of the State which enhance transparency and accountability drive of the New Direction agenda.

The Ministry of Finance has equally engaged a number of consultants in the areas of Ground rents, fund recoveries, auditing, budgeting and a host of others with positive impacts being recorded on daily basis.

The Ministry facilitated the bill on Investment and Promotion Agency, The Ministry equally spearheaded the Draft Mortgage and foreclosure Law that is



currently been passed to Law by the Kogi State House of Assembly.

The Ministry of Finance drove the process of restructuring the State Government Bond to spread the repayment process to ease the burden on the State's monthly allocation.

The Ministry equally ingeniously processed a Local Contractor Note that has been approved by the Kogi State House of Assembly to make way for infrastructural development in the State.

The Ministry recently organized a sensitization workshop for stakeholders on IGR Framework as developed by Super PAC and Framework on Transparency, Efficiency and Accountability as developed by the Consultant to the State Government on Fiscal Sustainability Plan (FSP).

The Ministry of Finance has in the last two years of this administration experienced tremendous achievements and robust stretch of activities to keep the State afloat under the current economic realities. It has promoted the culture of transparency and accountability as the vehicle for achieving rapid economic growth and development in the State as enunciated in the New Direction Blueprint Agenda of His Excellency, Alhaji Yahaya Bello, the Executive Governor of Kogi State.

#### THE KOGI STATE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

The Government restructured the Kogi State Board of Internal Revenue Service because of the gaps noticeable in government revenue earnings. The Government realized that it may not have all the resources to carry out its laudable program and projects that will be beneficial to the citizenry. The reconstitution of the KGIRS is to enable the State to look inwards and generate revenue internally.

The KGIRS in order to block leakages in the state earnings, introduced the automated reporting system which will aid tax collection and record keeping of all government in-flows and out-flows

This revamping enable KGIRS to collect the sum of about N22m in revenue as backduties from a single company in 2017.

Driven by the New Direction Policy of His Excellency, Alhaji Yahaya Bello and the passage of Kogi State revenue harmonization law, enable Kogi State Internal Revenue Service (KGIRS) was able to flag off the collection of infrastructure development levy from transporter across the state.



For the Board, internally generated revenue within the period under review increased by 29.2% from N6.7 billion naira to N9.5billion naira as a result of the automation and the revamping of all dormant revenue stations and bodies previously left unchecked in the state. The revenue increased significantly by 40.7% from N6.7 billion to N11.3 billion. This increment was aided by the full implementation of the tax automation and reporting system.

The Administration of Governor Yahaya Bello built the Kogi State Revenue House because it was convinced that a conducive working environment is sacrosanct to productivity. He went ahead to give the directive that the right people with the right expertise in the areas of Taxation and Revenue matters should be recruited to boost the government's efforts to increase the revenue of the State.









Average Collection: 937,021,713.184

## Statistical Analysis of Revenue Collection, Kogi State Internal Revenue Service (KGIRS)

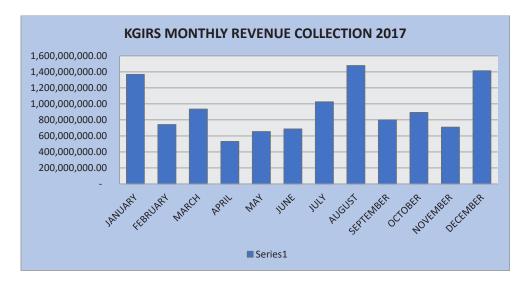
Revenue collected by Kogi State Internal Revenue Service 2017.

S/N	Months	Monthly Revenue Collections	Monthly Cumulative	Quarterly Collections
1	January	1,369,798,120.17	1,369,798,120.17	
2	February	742,474,060.33	2,112,272,180.50	First Quarter (Jan-Mar)
3	March	935,209,738.37	3,047,481,918.87	3,047,481,918.87
4	April	530,306,697.20	3,577,788,616.07	
5	May	654,174,115.06	4,231,962,731.13	Second Quarter (April- June)
6	June	687,335,910.85	4,919,298,641.98	1,871,816,723.11
7	July	1,026,712,294.67	5,946,010,936.65	
8	August	1,479,727,744.26	7,425,738,680.91	Third Quarter (July-Sep- tember)
9	September	800,748,651.78	8,226,487,332.69	3,307,188,690.71
10	October	893,303,043.63	9,119,790,376.32	Fourth Quarter (OctDec.)
11	November	710,228,678.40	9,830,019,054.74	3,017,773,225.51
12	December	1,414,241,503.48	11,244,260,974.75	

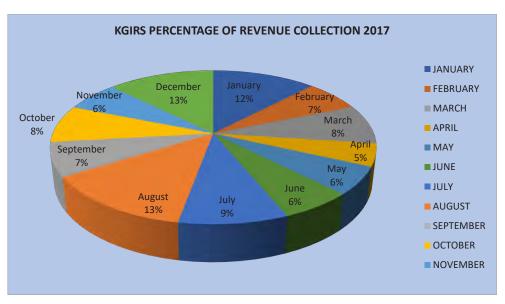
Total revenue collection by Kogi State Internal Revenue Service for the fiscal year 2017 is Eleven Billion, Two Hundred and Forty Four Million, Two Hundred and Sixty Thousand, Five Hundred and Nine Hundred and Seventy Four Naira, Seventy Five Kobo only (N11,244,260,974.75)

The graphical illustration of the collection on monthly basis is as showed below.

2ND YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW DIRECTION, January 27th, 2016 - January 26th, 2018



The pie chart below shows the monthly collections and performance of Collection.





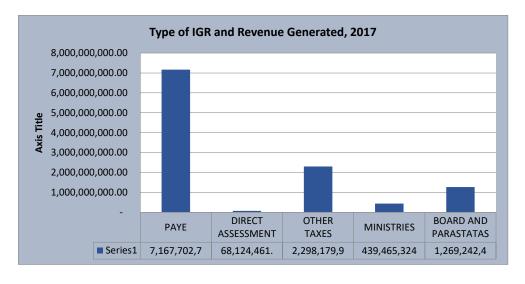
### Types of IGR and Revenue generated 2017.

The table below shows the monthly revenue collected by various types of Revenue Items and their Cumulative Amount for the year.

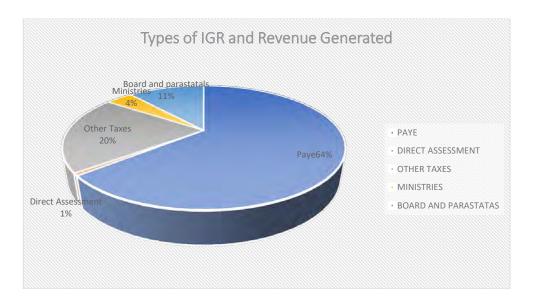
S/N	Month	PAYE	Direct As- sessment	Other Taxes	Ministries	State Board and Parastatals
1	January	1,309,077,114.68	1,637,250.00	15,593,531.32	17,891,569.48	25,598,654.94
2	February	633,693,454.85	3,479,526.00	76,089,535.85	16,134,997.65	13,076,546.00
3	March	703,090,980.06	5,737,585.99	42,098,467.95	118,941,241.15	65,341,463.27
4	April	288,793,057.21	8,145,750.00	170,630,008.79	43,935,164.70	18,802,716.50
5	May	501,557,694.13	6,883,889.04	96,979,626.83	35,390,473.78	13,362,431.25
6	June	530,340,327.79	4,910,072.21	129,097,724.60	17,512,658.24	5,475,128.00
7	July	639,897,201.98	7,356,102.04	337,726,115.28	15,504,276.12	26,228,599.23
8	August	399,383,886.06	8,111,912.85	5,349,990.29	21,350,394.21	516,581,560.85
9	September	251,129,590.11	6,431,067.75	310,280,248.70	12,331,019.29	220,576,725.93
10	October	622,128,204.08	5,504,785.00	152,261,583.44	20,495,021.11	92,913,450.00
11	November	320,767,844.08	6,097,523.79	204,029,484.18	16,195,429.16	163,138,397.25
12	December	967,843,413.50	3,828,997.24	22,909,611.69	103,418,079.88	110,057,401.17
	TOTAL	7,167,702,768.53	68,124,461.91	1,563,045,928.92	439,100,324.77	1,271,153,074.39

### Summation of Revenue Collected by various Types of IGR

S/N	Types of IGR	<b>Revenue Collected</b>
1.	PAYE	7,167,702,768.53
2.	Direct Assessment	68,124,461.91
3.	Other Taxes	1,563,045,928.92
4.	Ministries	439,465,324.84
5.	State Board and Parastatals	1,269,242,474.49







### Performance of Revenue item against Annual Estimate

Total revenue collection by revenue items against the Annul Estimated Collection and their percentage of performance is shown in the table below:

Sources	Annual Estimate	Total Collec- tions	% of Col- lection
Board of Internal Revenue			
PAY AS YOU EARN	9,000,000,000.00	7,167,702,768.53	79.64
Direct Assessment	2,600,000,000.00	68,124,461.91	2.62
Withholding Tax	300,000,000.00	368,145,247.01	122.72
Motor Vehicle Resale Tax	600,000.00	2,786,052.48	464.34
Consumption Tax	1,573,794,300.00	14,262,742.22	0.91
Property Tax	200,000,000.00	-	-
Enhanced National Drivers Licence	100,000,000.00	17,863,982.75	17.86
Learners Permit	600,000.00	5,268,330.73	878.06
Motor Vehicle Licences	300,000,000.00	20,120,078.81	6.71
Stamp Duty Fees	15,000,000.00	3,407,283.75	22.72
Motor Vehicle Registration	28,000,000.00	20,865,735.69	74.52
New Number Plate	120,000,000.00	20,880,710.02	17.40
Certificates of Road Worthiness	92,000,000.00	15,465,322.91	16.81
Tax Clearance Certificates	2,000,000.00	1,764,440.00	88.22
Road Traffic Offences		-	
2% Development Levy	1,350,000,000.00	208,185,963.20	15.42
Earning From Trucks Haulage of Industrial Goods	7,481,000,000.00	419,826,830.50	5.61
Tax Audit		1,179,337,209.25	
		-	
Sub Total	23,162,994,300.00	9,534,007,159.76	41.16



#### **Revenue Collections from Ministries.**

The table below shows the total revenue collected on the various revenue items in the Ministries. It's an indication of the performance of the Ministry's collection for the year 2017.

S/ NO	NAME OF MINISTRIES	Annual Estimate	Total Collection	% of Collec- tions
1	Agriculture	698,362,000.00	9,850,220.00	1.41
2	Budget and Planning	2,300,231,788	6,765,317.91	0.29
3	Commerce and Industry	190,400,000	39,461,290.00	20.73
4	Culture and Tourism	100,0050,000	663,500.00	0.07
5	Education, Science and Technology	807,150,000	3,024,968.60	0.37
6	Environment and Natural Resources	135,200,000.00	16,165,490.00	11.96
7	Finance	5,747,700	8,982,821.57	156.29
8	Health	1,078,400,000	3,409,773.00	0.32
9	Local Govt and Chieftaincy Affairs	1,019,480	264,000.00	25.90
10	Rural Development	17,300,000	3,310,834.41	19.14
11	Transport	82,000,000	87,238,005.00	106.39
12	Water Resources	6,750,000	275,000.00	4.07
13	Women Affair and Social Development	5,170,000	1,007,000.00	19.48
14	Works, Lands, Housing and Urban Devpt	1,376,650,000	211,415,036.21	15.36
15	Youth and Sports	10,450`,000	149,000.00	1.43

#### **Revenue Collections from State Boards and Parastatals**

The table below shows the total revenue collected on the various revenue items in the state Board and Parastatals. It's an indication of the performance of their collection for the year 2017.

S/ No	NAME OF PARASTATALS	ANNUAL ESTI- MATE	REVENUE GEN- ERATED	% of Collec- tion
1	Adult & Non-Formal Education Board	160,000.00	-	-
2	Christian Pilgrims Commission	662,000.00	114,500.00	17.30
3	College of Education Technical, Kabba	22,500,000.00	9,133,292.00	40.59
4	College of Education, Ankpa	198,272,450.00	49,622,150.75	25.03
5	College of Nursing and Midwifery, Obangede	31,550,000.00	18,352,000.00	58.17
6	Council for Art and Culture	5,850,000.00	12,000.00	0.21
7	Hotel and Tourism Board	30,000,000.00	5,000.00	0.08
8	Kogi Agro Allied Company	5,050,000.00	1,572,400.00	31.14
9	Kogi Land Dev. Board	120,000.00	-	-
10	Kogi State Broadcasting Corporation	200,000,000.00	24,278,063.16	12.14
11	Kogi State Environmental Protection Agency	45,170,000.00	715,000.00	1.58
12	Kogi State Fire Agency	1,000,000.00	5,250,000.00	525.00
13	Kogi State Hajj Commission	6,620,000.00	345,000.00	5.21
14	Kogi State Hospital Management Board	100,000,000.00	3,707,385.00	3.71
15	Kogi State Investment & Properties Ltd	100,000,000.00	1,019,627.94	1.02



2ND YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW DIRECTION, January 27th, 2016 - January 26th, 2018

16	Kogi State Library Board	80,000.00	80,000.00	100.00
17	Kogi State Newspaper Corporation	35,000,000.00	3,769,800.00	10.77
18	Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja	264,300,000.00	393,776,120.00	148.99
19	Kogi State Specialist Hospital, Lokoja	109,926,029.00	77,281,500.80	70.30
20	Kogi State Sports Council	1,050,000.00	-	-
21	Kogi State Teaching Service Commission	25,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	40.00
22	Kogi State Universal Basic Education Board	10,850,000.00	-	-
23	Kogi State University Hospital , Anyigba	60,000,000.00	14,049,145.00	23.42
24	Kogi State University, Anyigba	1,457,130,000.00	443,110,631.55	30.41
25	Kogi State Water Board	27,157,600.00	4,168,927.77	15.35
26	Nigeria -Korea Friendship Institute	234,108,000.00	238,200.00	0.10
27	Road Maintenance Agency	350,000,000.00	-	
28	Sanitation and Waste Management Board	107,500,000.00	1,817,820.00	1.69
29	Science Technical and Technology Educa- tion Board	13,800,000.00	11,400,000.00	82.61
30	State Scholarship Board	200,000.00	-	-
31	State Security Trust Fund	360,000,000.00	119,868,800.17	33.30
32	Town Planning and Development Board	613,600,000.00	35,694,309.00	5.82

#### MULTILATERAL AND DONOR AGENCY

The Kogi State Social Investment Program, (SIP), successfully empowered about 4,572 beneficiaries, which includes market women, women cooperatives, artisans, youths and farmers through the Government Enterprise and Empowerment Program, GEEP, (MarketMoni).

#### **BUREAU OF PUBLIC PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP**

Amongst the various Board appointments made in the year 2017, the Bureau for Public Private Partnership also got its Board constituted, and The Deputy Governor as Chair on inauguration.

The Kogi State Bureau of Public Private Partnership is an institution set up by Government to facilitate and regulate government business in partnership with the private sector.

The Bureau organized a Stakeholders' sensitization workshop to enable the line Ministries, Agencies and Departments of Government to key in to the successful implementation of the PPP policy in the state.



### **BUREAU OF PUBLIC PROCUREMENT (BPP)**

The Agency was set up to harmonize existing government policies and practices by regulating, setting standards and developing the legal framework for public procurement in Kogi State.

The Bureau, assisted by the World Bank through the Public Sector Good Governance Reform and Development Projects, published 1,500 copies of the Procurement Law, with the production of standard bidding documents, request for proposals and procurement manuals for use in the State.

The Bureau has the Secretary to the State Government Mrs. Ayoade Folashade Arike (PhD) appointed as its Chairperson of the Board in 2017 and Mrs. Stella Ojone Adejoh (PhD), was appointed the Director-General as at 2016.

As the Director-General, she is responsible for the execution of the policy and the day-to-day administration of the affairs of the Bureau and she also supervises all fiscal matters affecting the Local and State Governments and their entities as applied.

There has been a massive wave of sensitization and awareness amongst Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) on Due Process in the State. This practice has made the MDAs become more responsive.

The World Bank facilitated the provision of vehicles and other work tools needed to facilitate good governance in the State.

# REPORT OF THE AD-HOC COMMITTEE ON FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY

The committee was mandated to review fiscal policies in the state as they relate to the implementation of the Treasury Single Account (TSA), the Contributory Pension Scheme (CPS).

Hosting of Government Enterprise and Empowerment Program (GEEP) nationwide Micro, Small and Medium Enterprise Clinic for viable enterprise.

Logistics and planning to facilitate and host the first Kogi Economic and Investment Summit.

Completion of Debt Management Office, Ministry of Finance, Lokoja.



Commitment funds and condition to access grant of 15 million dollars (6 billion Naira) per state in 12 selected states for accelerating nutrition results which Kogi State is one of the beneficiaries

Compensation on land acquired for expansion of Kogi State Revenue House under construction.

Remodeling and redesign of Kogi Hotel.

### SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS (SDGs)

The Kogi State Government through the SDGs has recorded some modest achievements in the following areas:

- 1. Payment of the counterpart fund of One Billion, Two Hundred Million Naira (N1,200,000,000.00) for the 2014 CGS/SDGs projects.
- 2. Engagement of 200 Village Health Workers (VHWs) with monthly allowances of Twenty Thousand Naira (N20,000.00) each under the SDGs Social Intervention Scheme (Conditional Cash Transfer).
- 3. Construction and equipping of ten (10) new Primary Health Centres (PHCs) and over 80 were renovated across the 21 Local Governments Areas of the State.
- 4. Purchase and Supply of fully equipped 12-Nos State-of-the-art referral vehicles (ambulances) distributed to various health facilities across the state.
- 5. Free Maternity Kits distributed to six thousand (6,000) pregnant women across the state as social support for the period of their pregnancy under the Healthcare Plus programme.
- 6. The upgrading and equipping of Comprehensive Health Centre Agassa in Okene LGA to a Cottage Hospital which is on-going.
- 7. The upgrading and equipping of Comprehensive Health Centre Gboloko in Bassa LGA to a Cottage Hospital which is on-going.
- 8. Drilling of Sedimentary and Basement Boreholes in all the newly constructed Primary Health Centres (PHCs) and other Secondary Health Centres across the State which are on-going.
- 9. The Kogi State SDGs office collaboration with Google Nigeria through its vendor mind\_the\_gap engaged over three thousand (3,000) youths within the state on a PPP basis for Digital Training on youth empowerment programmes.

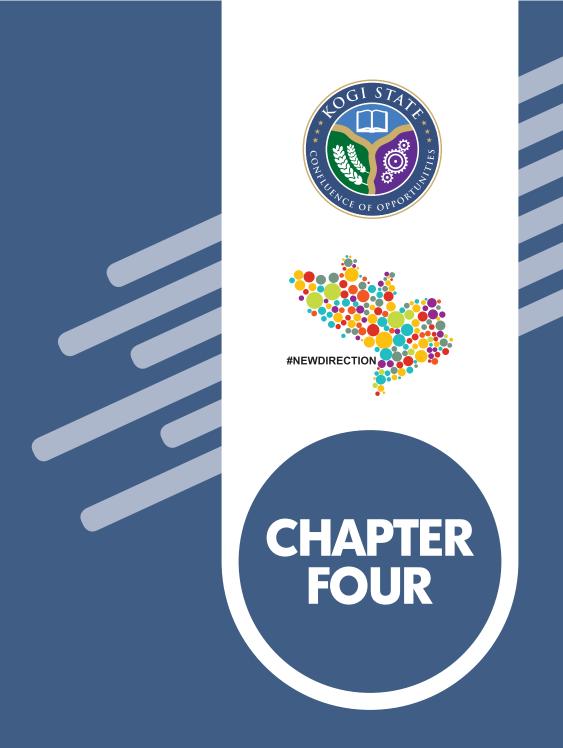
CHAPTER THREE

> PAGE 71









# POLICIES

## **POLICIES**

Policies are mostly about the "Why" in defining the expected goals and outcomes of the government, and it should be achievable. The New Direction Administration policies are aimed at achieving specific outcomes and targets.

The New Direction policies were made in response to the perceived problems of the people. These policies were crafted from the analysis of various town hall meetings, research visit to various Local Government Areas, results of questionnaires, and interviews of stakeholders at the various State and Local Government level.

Let us take for instance, the policy on Fiscal Responsibility has produced tremendous results. The Government through its implementation has been able to sufficiently block wastage, increase Internally Generated Revenue and encourage probity. By virtue of this policy, the Board of Internal Revenue was revamped.



### **EDUCATION POLICY**

The development of any society is a function of its Educational advancement. Kogi state has suffered Educational stagnation due to neglect on the part of past administrations. This has resulted in the inability to provide adequate learning aid, proper infrastructure, and competent personnel to manage the Educational Sector.

In an attempt to correct the imbalances in the Educational Sector, the New Direction Policy on Education laid down some cogent Policy Thrusts, Outcomes and Targets based on analysis from the extensive demand driven studies carried out.

For the purpose of maintaining above the standard performance level in basic education, the Ministry introduced a policy to embark on an accreditation exercise for WAEC/NECO examination centers by the Quality Assurance Department, of the Ministry of Education, Science and Technology. As a result of this Policy, twenty six (26) schools have been accredited for Basic Education Certificate Examination (BECE). To enhance the Quality assurance operations, thirty-six (36) additional Staff have been redeployed to the Area Offices for effective monitoring and feed back to the ministry of Education.

In line with the training targets of the Policy Thrust of the New Direction Administration, the Ministry of Education Science and Technology carried out a 9-year Basic Education Curriculum workshop, in 5 centers in the state. A general review of books and instructional material for the 2017-2023 was carried out by the Quality Assurance Department to ensure that the State meets the requirements of education as captured in the Blueprint.

#### **POLICY THRUST**

The focus of the policy on education is to improve the quality of education at all levels to the citizenry so as to produce articulate and skilled manpower necessary for economic transformation of the State. Over time, the learning needs of all segments of society will be met through equitable access to appropriate Information, and Communication Technology (ICT) skills, learning centres of excellence and life-skills programmes.

#### OUTCOMES

Efforts will be directed at delivering the following during the period of the Blueprint:

- · Increased literacy rate
- Increased quality of early child education
- Improved quality of basic (primary and junior secondary schools) education;
- Reduced girl-child school drop-out rate;
- Increased quality of science, technical and vocational education;
- Increased ICT skills and knowledge;
- Increased quality of tertiary education.

#### **TARGETS**

- To provide conditional cash grants to deserving citizens of the state.
- To engage healthy living for children by supplementing their meals.
- To provide full & partial scholarship award based on performance/reward system
- To provide early childhood & youth leadership development
- To provide school-based child health interventions
- To increase access into junior secondary schools by all children to 100% by 2019.
- To ensure 100% retention and completion rates in schools by all children by 2019.
- To increase the number of physically challenged children in regular public schools by 10% annually over the period 2016 to 2019
- To increase new school infrastructures & educational materials
- To ensure 100% transition to senior secondary schools of the equivalent in science and technical colleges, vocational centres and open apprenticeship schemes by 2019.
- To provide incentivized vocational & apprenticeship schemes
- To ensure 100% retention and completion rates in senior secondary education (SSE) by 2019.
- To increase the level of ICT skills and knowledge by 25% per annum.
- To increase the percentage of students that pass WAEC and NECO examinations with 5 credit including English and Mathematics to 75% by 2019.
- To increase the percentage of students that pass joint admission and matriculation examinations with a score of 200 and above to 50% by 2019.
- To increase adult and youth literacy to 85% by 2019.
- To increase the provision of additional teaching resources and re-training of teachers.

### **HEALTH IN KOGI STATE**

#### **POLICY THRUST**

The major thrust of health policy is to improve access to healthcare and improve the efficiency of the healthcare delivery system. The State Government will provide community-oriented primary healthcare services and ensure the improvement of all health indicators in the state.

#### **OUTCOMES**

It is aimed that the following will be delivered during the life of the administration:

- Reduced infant mortality rate;
- Reduced maternal mortality rate;
- Reduced prevalent rate of preventable diseases;
- Reduced prevalent cases of HIV/AIDS;
- Increased life expectancy rate;
- Increased surveillance and prevention of deadly diseases.

#### **TARGETS**

- To provide school-based child health interventions
- To refurbish and equip the existing health care facilities to world standards
- To provide a 500-Bed Referral Hospital under a PPP arrangement
- To provide world-class medical diagnostics and laboratory services under a PPP arrangement
- To provide a comprehensive Health Insurance coverage for the entire state under a PPP arrangement
- To scale up immunization coverage to 100% by 2019
- To provide Rural Health-care cottage hospitals dedicated to women & children
- To reduce infant mortality rate to less than 10 per 1,000 by 2019
- To reduce maternal mortality rate to less than 100 per 100,000 by 2019
- To expand the scope of community health system to include 90% of all the communities in the State by 2019
- To reduce incidence of malaria by 75% by 2019
- To reduce HIV prevalent cases by 75% by 2019
- To increase average life expectancy to 60 years by 2019

The effective implementation of the Policy Thrust on Health brought about the establishment of a Comprehensive Diagnostic and Imaging Centre, in Lokoja alongside the procurement of Chlorhexidine gel for Umbilica Cord Care.

The ministry in the last one year has recorded successes by implementing the Policy Thrust on health. As part of his achievements thus far, the ministry has been able to successfully rehabilitate several Primary and Secondary Healthcare facilities, combated various diseases, donated drugs and medical facilities to rural hospitals. It has also been able to improve its cold chain services and ensure regular immunization and sensitization programmes.

#### MINISTRY OF WATER RESOURCES

Sanitation in the state was poor, and this could be attributed to the lack of water supply. Statistics has shown that over 60% of the populace lack access to portable water and sanitation. The Greater Lokoja Water Supply Scheme (GLWSS) was established to curb this menace.

The New Direction Administration passed into law the Water and Sanitation Bill. This is to ensure that there is minimal occurrence of water shortage and possible elimination of poor sanitary conditions in the State.

#### TRANSPORTATION DELIVERY SERVICE POLICY

The Ministry of Transportation is tasked with the responsibility of formulating and implementing policies for efficient Transport Service System across the State and the development of skilled manpower for the transport sector; a responsibility which is in line with the New Direction Agenda.

The State had operated with no legislation for Traffic law since its inception in August 1991. The implication was that the State Government could not prosecute and fine traffic defaulters. This could have been a means of maintaining order in the State transport system, and generate revenue for the State Government. The New Direction Government through the ministry presented a bill on traffic law offenders that passed its first and second reading, and is currently awaiting a public hearing before its passage into law.

To further enhance effective traffic management in the State, government drafted a bill for the establishment of Kogi State Transport Management Authority (KOTRAMA).

#### **AGRICULTURAL REBIRTH POLICY**

There was no clear-cut policy on the development of modern techniques to transform the agricultural potentials of the State. Governor Yahaya Bello and His team designed a Policy Framework called the Agricultural Rebirth Programme (ARP).

The Agricultural Mechanization policy seeks to increase the production of rice, with 400 hectares of rice cultivated at Ejiba. Due to the policy to increase Rice Production, 50 tons of Rice Milling machines have been purchased and will be commissioned soon. The policy also has large scale production of Cashew, cassava, sugarcane and sesame seeds in its agenda.



The State government keyed into the Agricultural Development Scheme of the Federal Government through the Central Bank of Nigeria by releasing funds to start a pilot programme in Adavi-Ega Idah.

The State Government signed a Memorandum of Understanding with the Niger River Basin Authority to cultivate 400 hectares of Rice at Omi Dam.

#### WOMEN AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

#### SOCIAL PROTECTION FRAMEWORK

Kogi State had no coordinated Social Protection Policy Framework and thus spent less on Social Protection, with over 70% of its overall Social Protection expenditure going to political cronies and loyalists. This catastrophic situation required an all-embracing policy framework and resources that would address the different stages needed to develop a Social Protection Programme that addresses poverty, inequality, unemployment and deprivations menace holistically in the state.

Governor Yahaya Bello through the Ministry of Women Affairs and Social Development in 2016 developed the Social Protection Framework document. The said document enumerated the different types of social protection interventions needed to reduce the risks, shocks and vulnerability experienced by each age group.

The government constructed school for the disabled to encourage their employability, and provided movement aid for them. The medical bills of a total of 29 indigents across the three senatorial districts of Kogi State were settled, and financial assistance was given to 22 less privileged students.

The ministry engaged in sensitization programmes and seminars to enlighten the citizens of the state on the provisions of the policy on Social Protection.

#### PRODUCTIVE PUBLIC SERVICE AND PENSION REFORMS

#### **Kogi State Public Service Rules**

With the vision of having an effective and efficient public service delivery system, the Kogi State Government through the Public Sector and Good Governance Reform Super Political Action Committee (PAC), came up with the State's own domesticated Public Service Rules, which was drafted in October, 2017. This draft serves the purposes of a working guide for the delivery of an effective and transparent Public Service.



#### MINISTRY OF JUSTICE

The Ministry initiated some bills that were passed into law. The Ministry was also able to shore-up its manpower requirement by the engagement of about a hundred and fifty (150) Lawyers.

So far from January 2017 to January 2018, bills initiated and passed into law are as follows: A Bill for a law to make provision for the Establishment of Kogi State House of Assembly Service Commission and other matters connected therewith, 2015 was passed into law on the 25th January 2017.

A Bill for a law to establish the Kogi State Board of Internal Revenue Administration, Harmonization of Tax, Duties, Levies, Rate, Fees and Charges due to the State Revenue Appeal Tribunal was passed into law on 24th January, 2017.

The State Appropriation Bill for a Law to provide for the Revenue and Expenditure of Kogi State Government for the year ending 31st December, 2017 was also passed into law on 22nd February, 2017.

A Bill for a Law to provide for the Revenue and Expenditure for all 21 Local Government Areas for the year ending 31st December, 2017 was passed into Law on 4th May, 2017.

And lastly, the Bill for a Law to provide for Kogi State Administration of Criminal Justice System and other matters connected therewith was passed into Law on 28th Dec. 2017. In December 2017, the Domestication of Administration of Criminal Justice Law in Kogi State was signed into law under the Administration of the Executive Governor of Kogi State, Yahaya Bello which has brought Kogi State to be at par with its counterpart states i.e. Lagos, Kaduna, Kano and Rivers that have achieved same feats.

#### MONITORING AND EVALUATION POLICY

There was no system to ensure accountability and transparency because the whole system was fragmented and underdeveloped.

The New Direction Administration introduced the Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E) Policy to enable the government make informed decisions on strategies in order to both develop the State, and properly manage resources. The goal of this policy document was to serve as a guide to all public servants in the application of M&E to all its projects, programmes and interventions.

CHAPTER FOUR Page 79

# MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES POLICIES

The Ministry of Environment and Natural Resources is charged with the responsibilities for monitoring, protection and management of the State's environment and natural resources.

The Ministry has progressively aligned its framework with that of the federal Ministry by streamlining the various functions of its department.

The policy has yielded the upgrading of two (2) Forest Reserve to National Park approved by the State Council in March, 2017. Also approved, is the mapping of Gazette Forest Reserves by the State Council which is ongoing and is supported by the Forest Research Institute of Nigeria (FRIN).

#### PUBLIC SECTOR AND PENSION REFORMS

Brief on ACJ Law, 2017

The Kogi State Administration of Criminal Justice Law, 2017 was signed into Law on the 29th day of December 2017 and came into force on the same date. The Law provides for the Administration of Criminal Justice in the High Courts, Magistrates; Courts and Area Courts of Kogi State and for related matters.

By the enactment of this Law, Kogi State joined in the league of the very few states of the federation such as Lagos, Kaduna and Enugu that have enacted the Law.

The Kogi State version of the Law, provides very unique features such as a detailed Prosecutors' Guidelines issued by the Attorney-General and the establishment of a Whistle Blower Programme.

The innovations of the Law are detailed below.



# THE KOGI STATE ADMINISTRATION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE LAW, 2017: OBJECTIVES AND MAIN FEATURES

#### **Background**

I am delighted at the privilege given to me to deliver this paper on the 'Objectives and main features of the Kogi State Administration of Criminal Justice Law, 2017'. While I do not claim to be an 'expert' in criminal justice administration/ prosecution, I have been most fortunate to have worked with great minds such as the Honourable Attorney-General and Commissioner for Justice of Kogi State, Ibrahim Sanni Mohammed SAN, the Director of Public Prosecution Kogi State, Mrs Ruth Alfa, the NBA, Lokoja Branch Chairman and his brilliant colleagues of the same branch, and other brilliant minds both at the Ministry of Justice and the House of Assembly who all worked on the Bill which later became the Kogi State Administration of Criminal Justice Law, 2017. Having worked with these brilliant people on the Kogi State Administration of Criminal Justice Law, 2017, I indeed now feel like an expert in this field.

I believe that we all agree that our Laws must continue to evolve day to day to accommodate the exigencies of the present and ever evolving world of ours. The Kogi State Administration of Criminal Justice Law, 2017 which I will hereafter refer to as the 'ACJ Law, 2017' is indeed an innovative piece of Legislation meant to cater to the administration of criminal justice in this ever evolving world.

As you are all aware, the Criminal Procedure Code 1960 (CPC), a regional legislation applied to criminal prosecutions in all Northern States in Nigeria including Kogi State except for States that domesticated same; however as of today and by virtue of Section 480 of the ACJ Law 2017 the CPC no longer applies to criminal proceedings in Kogi State. What we now have applicable is the ACJ Law, 2017 which unique features and peculiarities I now discuss!

#### **Structure of the Law**

The ACJ Law 2017 consists of 480 Sections divided into 48 Parts. The Law also contains a total of 8 Schedules containing amongst other things, the Forms, Prosecutor's Guidelines, Tabular Statement of Offences e.t.c.

#### **Objectives of the ACJ Law, 2017**

Perhaps the first unique feature of the ACJ Law, 2017 is that it provides at the outset (Section 2(1)) the 'overriding' objectives for which the Law was enacted.



In very clear terms, the purpose of the Law is to: ensure that the system of administration of criminal justice in Kogi State promotes efficient management of criminal justice institutions, speedy dispensation of justice, protection of the society from crime and protection of the rights and interests of the suspect, the defendant, and the victim.

While the stated purpose for the enactment of the law are laudable, Section 2(2) of the Law charges the Courts, Law enforcement agencies and indeed other authorities or persons involved in the administration of criminal justice to ensure compliance with its provisions and the realization of its purposes.

#### Features of the ACJ Law 2017

The following are the unique features of the ACJ Law, 2017:

#### 1. Reference to Accused Persons as Defendants

The Law just like the Evidence Act, 2011 adopted the use of the word 'Defendant' in place of 'accused person' used in the CPC. Section 4 of the Act defines a "Defendant" to include any person against whom a complaint, charge or information is made. The change is in line with global best practice in the administration of criminal justice.

#### 2. Who can prosecute offences?

Section 104 of the ACJ Law, 2017 provides for the categories of persons who can prosecute criminal proceedings in our Courts, they are:

- a. the Attorney-General of the State
- b. Law Officers in the Ministry of Justice
- c. any legal practitioner authorised by the Attorney-General of the State;
- d. a legal practitioner authorized to prosecute by this law or any other law of the House of Assembly.

The provision clearly excludes lay police prosecutors from engaging in criminal prosecution in our Courts. I believe that this would engender qualitative and efficient prosecution of criminal matters in our Courts.

#### 3. Speedy dispensation of criminal justice

In line with the overriding purpose of the Law to promote speedy dispensation of justice, the ACJ Law 2017 in a host of sections include provisions which are geared towards achieving this:



#### a. Day to day trial of criminal cases

Section 394 of the Law provides that once a Defendant has been arraigned, his trial shall proceed day-to-day until the conclusion of trial. However where day-to-day trial is impracticable, each party shall not be entitled to more than 5 adjournments each from arraignment to final judgment and the interval between such adjournments shall not exceed 14 days(394(4)). The Law however further provides that where it becomes impracticable to conclude trial within this time, the interval within any adjournment granted any party shall not exceed 7 days (inclusive of weekends) (394(5)).

The Section (394(6)) also permits the Courts to in all circumstances impose 'reasonable cost' to discourage frivolous adjournments.

#### b. Elevated Judge to continue to sit to conclude part heard criminal matters.

Section 4 of the Law defines a "part-heard criminal matter" as a trial in which the prosecution has closed its case. To address the perennial problem of partheard criminal trials commencing de novo after the elevation of the handling Judge, Section 394(7) allows a judge of the High Court who has been elevated to the Court of Appeal to continue to sit as a Judge of the High Court (without preventing the Judge from resuming duties at the Court of appeal) to conclude part heard criminal matters. This is indeed a laudable innovation of this Law.

#### c. The Courts are not to entertain any application for stay of proceedings.

Section 304 of the Law clearly provides that an application for stay of proceedings in respect of a criminal matter before the court shall not be entertained by any Court in Kogi State. This similar provision contained in the ACJ Act, 2015 has been given judicial sanction by the Supreme Court in the case of Chief Olisa Metuh v. Federal Republic of Nigeria & Another: an unreported judgment of the Supreme Court of Nigeria delivered on 7th June, 2017 in Appeal No. SC. 457/2016. The rationale for the provision as held by the Supreme Court is to safeguard the right of a Defendant to a trial within reasonable time as guaranteed by Section 36(4) of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria 1999 (as amended). There is no doubt that this innovation would stem the tide of frivolous interlocutory appeals which delay and eventually frustrates the efficient prosecution of criminal trials in our Courts.



# d. Charges or FIR preferred before a magistrate Court to be dealt with within specified period.

Section 108 of the ACJ Law prescribes that the trial of a charge preferred under subsection (1)(a) and (b) of the section must commence not later than 30 days from the date of filing the charge, and the trial of the person brought under the charge shall be completed within a reasonable time. Subsection (4) of the Section also provides that where trial in such a proceeding does not commence within 30 days of bringing the charge, or where trial has commenced but has not been completed after 180 days of arraignment on that charge, the Court shall forward to the Chief Judge the particulars of the charge and reasons for failure to commence the trial or to complete the trial.

e. Rendering of quarterly returns of all cases handled by a Court to the Chief Judge of the State.

Section 108(5)&(6) mandates Courts to render quarterly returns of the particulars of all cases, including charges, remand and other proceedings commenced and dealt with in his court within that quarter. The first and key consideration for the return and the review of same by the CJ is for the CJ to ensure that criminal trials are speedily dealt with. Other reasons include to ensure that:

- 1. congestion of cases in courts is drastically reduced;
- 2. congestion of prisons is reduced to the barest minimum; and
- 3. persons awaiting trial are, as far as possible, not detained in prison custody for a length of time beyond that prescribed in section 291 of this Law.
- f. Legal Practitioners engaged in criminal matters bound to conduct same till end of trial save in special circumstances.

Section 347(7) & (8) of the ACJ Law 2017 binds a legal practitioner, other than a law officer, engaged in any matter to conduct the case on behalf of the prosecution or defendant until final judgment, unless allowed for any special reason to cease from acting by the court of its own motion or upon application by the legal practitioner. Subsection (8) of the Law also stipulates that a legal practitioner who intends to disengage from a matter, shall notify the court, not less than 3 days before the date fixed for hearing and such notice shall be served on the Court and all parties.



#### g. Limited time for assignment of information and issuance of notice of trial.

Section 380 of the Law specifically directs the CJ to ensure the assignment of an Information filed within 15 working days of its filing. The Section also mandates the Court to which the Information has been assigned to within 10 working days of such assignment, issue a Notice of Trial to the Defendant(s) and Witnesses or where the Defendant is in custody to sign a reproduction warrant to ensure his appearance in Court. The Section further mandates the Chief Registrar to ensure prompt service of the Notice of Trial and Information on the Defendants not more than 3 days from the date of issue.

#### h. Time now limited for issuance of Legal Advice by the Attorney -General.

Section 384 (2) of the Law limits the time within which the Attorney-General must issue and serve a Legal Advice in respect of an offence triable only by the High Court to 14 working days of receipt of the police case file.

All the provisions highlighted under this section are geared towards ensuring a speedy dispensation of criminal justice in Kogi State.

#### 4. Special Procedure for Charge on certain offences

Section 230 of the ACJ Law makes very special provisions for the trial of:

- a. Rape, defilement, incest, unnatural or indecent offences against a person;
- b. offences under the Terrorism (Prevention) (Amendment) Act;
- c. offences relating to Economic and Financial Crimes;
- d. Trafficking in Persons and related offences; and
- e. any other offence in respect of which a Law of the Kogi State House of Assembly or an Act of the National Assembly in force in Kogi State permits the use of such protective measures or as the Judge may consider appropriate in the circumstances. See Section 230(4)

Such special provisions include:

- 1. Permission for trial not to take place in open Court (230(1));
- 2. Power of Court to order that the names, addresses, telephone numbers and identity of the victims of such offences or witnesses not to be disclosed in any record or report of the proceedings (230(2));
- 3. Permitting the use of a combination of alphabets to designate the names of the victims or witnesses (230(2));



- 4. Criminalizing the disclosure of such names of victims or witnesses by persons (230(5));
- 5. Power of Court to protect the identity of the victim or a witness, by taking any or all of the following measures (230(3)):
  - a. receive evidence by video link;
  - b. permit the witness to be screened or masked;
  - c. receive written deposition of expert evidence; and
  - d. any other measure that the court, considers appropriate in the circumstance.

These provisions no doubt accord with global best practices in the administration of criminal justice in the modern world as it protects Victims and Witnesses of these special offences.

# 5. Special provisions relating to taking of evidence and electronic recording of proceedings.

Section 360 (1) of the Law provides for the taking of evidence upon oath or affirmation of the witness, in writing or by electronic means in certain exceptional circumstances, where the evidence of a technical, professional or expert witness would not ordinarily be contentious as to require cross-examination. Such written deposition shall form part of the record of the court.

Subsection (2) of the Law also allows a Judge or Magistrate upon fulfilling certain conditions to take in writing, the statement on oath or affirmation of a person who appears to the court that he is seriously ill or hurt and may not recover, but is able and willing to give material evidence relating to an offence and it is not practicable to take the evidence in accordance with the provisions of this Law.

By virtue of Section 361(1) of the Law, a statement taken under section 360 of the Law may afterwards be used in evidence on the trial of a defendant accused of an offence to which the statement relates in accordance with the provisions of Section 46 of the Evidence Act 2011.

In a similar vein, Section 362(1) of the Law permits court proceedings to be recorded electronically and verbatim such that at the end of each day's proceeding a transcript of such recording shall be printed to enable certification or authentication by the Judge or Magistrate who conducted the proceedings. This would no doubt inject some speed into criminal trials.



# 6. Costs, Compensation, Damages and Restitution to victims of crime.

Sections 312, 317, 439(3) a of the Law empowers the Court during or after trial to award cost, compensation, or damages to the victim of a crime, or a bonafide purchaser for value without notice of defect in title in a property which he has been ordered to give up; regardless of any other fine or other punishment that may be imposed or that is imposed on the defendant or convict. The Defendant or Convict may also be ordered to defray expenses incurred on medical treatment of a victim injured as a result of the offence or pay such costs of the proceedings as the court thinks reasonable.

#### 7. Punishment for Offences: Probation and Non-custodial alternatives.

In a bid to decongesting our prisons, rehabilitating prisoners by making them to undertake productive work; and preventing convicts who commit simple offences from mixing with hardened criminals the ACJ Law, 2017 provides non-custodial alternative sentences. These alternative sentences can only be considered by the Court having regard to:

- a. the character, antecedents, age, health, or mental condition of the defendant charged,
- b. the trivial nature of the offence, or
- c. the extenuating circumstances under which the offence was committed.

Some of these non-custodial alternatives which can be imposed prior to or after conviction includes:

- a. Discharging the defendant conditionally on his entering into a recognizance, with or without sureties, to be of good behaviour and to appear at any time during such period not exceeding 3 years as may be specified in the order (S439(2)b).
- b. Payment of damages for injury or compensation for any loss suffered by a person by reason of the conduct or omission of the defendant, and payment of such costs of the proceedings as the court thinks reasonable (\$439(3)a).
- c. Suspended sentence or community service (S445).
- d. Probation orders stipulating that a defendant be under the supervision of such person or persons of the same sex during a period specified under the order (S440).



#### 8. Prosecutor's guidelines and the Whistle blowing programme

Section 477 of the ACJ Law, 2017 makes two unique provisions which are only found in the Law and no other similar Law, they are the Prosecutors Guidelines contained in the 5th Schedule of the Law and the Whistle blowing programme contained in the 6th Schedule of the Law.

#### The Prosecutor's Guidelines

The guidelines as contained in the 5th Schedule to the Law were issued by the Attorney-General consistent with his powers under Section 211 of the 1999 Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria (as amended) and are applicable to all persons prosecuting in all Courts with criminal jurisdiction in Kogi State.

The Prosecutor's Guideline is an overarching piece which sets out in general terms, principles which should guide the initiation and conduct of prosecutions. They are intended to give general guidelines to prosecutors on the factors to be taken into account at the different stages of a prosecution, so that a fair, reasoned and consistent policy underlies the prosecution process.

The guidelines are very detailed and clear and leaves no one in doubt as to the expectation with regards to standard and commitment required of Prosecutors in Kogi State. It would be a good companion to our young lawyers and the older ones alike.

#### Whistle-blowing programme

The Kogi State whistle-blowing programme established by the ACJ Law, 2017 is to encourage persons with information about the violation of financial regulations, mismanagement of public funds and assets, financial malpractice, fraud, theft, and kidnapping to report same to Government. The provisions contain safeguards to protect the identity of the information giver, provisions for compensation of between 2.5 to 5% of sums recovered through the use of the information provided, provision of up to N5, 000,000 compensation to persons who give information leading directly to the arrest of suspects/rescue of the victim(s), and provisions discouraging supply of false information e.t.c.

# 9. Establishment of the Administration of Criminal Justice Monitoring Committee.

Section 454 of the ACJ Law, 2017 established the Administration of Criminal Justice Monitoring Committee chaired by the Honourable Chief Judge of Kogi



State and constituted by other major stakeholders/actors in the administration of criminal justice in Kogi State. The Committee is charged with the responsibility of ensuring the effective and efficient application of this Law by relevant agencies and ensuring the following:

- a. That criminal matters are speedily dealt with;
- b. of criminal cases in courts is drastically reduced;
- c. congestion in prisons is reduced to the barest minimum;
- d. persons awaiting trial are, as far as possible, not detained in prison custody;
- e. the relationship between the organs charged with the responsibility for all aspects of the administration of justice is cordial and there exists maximum co-operation amongst the organs in the administration of justice in the State;
- f. submit quarterly report to the Governor to keep him abreast of developments towards improved criminal justice delivery and for necessary action; and
- g. carry out such other activities as are necessary for the effective and efficient administration of criminal justice.

#### 10. Robust provisions for plea bargain

The ACJ Law, 2017 at Section 268 contains very robust provisions for plea bargain. It allows a Defendant to offer a bargain to the Prosecutor and for the Prosecutor to offer same to the Defendant based on certain considerations. The Section makes copious provisions on the criteria to consider in agreeing to negotiate a plea bargain, spells out the role of the Prosecutor in the process, spells out the role of the Victim of the crime and also the role of the Judge. The provisions are quite commendable for clearly defining the hitherto unclear process and procedure of plea bargain.

#### 11. Remand Proceedings

Sections 291 to 297 of the ACJ Law, 2017 makes very copious provisions on the remand of suspects. Factors to consider to justify remand (292). It prescribes time limits for which a suspect can be on remand (S294). It empowers the Court to release on bail persons against who remand proceedings have been commenced where there is lack of probable cause for remand or where sufficient cause is not shown why such persons should not be released upon failure to commence trial or failure to charge such persons within the time limited.



#### 12. Bail

- a. Section 161 of the Law guarantees bail to a Defendant for offences punishable by imprisonment for a period less than 3 years save where the court sees reasons to the contrary.
- b. The law expressly permits oral applications for bail in non-capital offences (Section 34).
- c. Section 165(3) clearly abolished the denial, prevention or restriction of women from entering into recognizance or standing as surety for any defendant or applicant.

#### 13. ARREST, BAIL AND PREVENTIVE JUSTICE (Part 2 of ACJ Law, 2017)

There are several other innovations introduced by the Law, they include: provision of clear procedure upon arrest of suspect e.g disclosure to suspect of reason for arrest and options available to suspect (S 17); prohibition of arrest of a person upon a civil wrong or breach of contract (S 19(2)); provision for mandatory taking of inventory of items found on a suspect upon arrest (S 21); express prohibition of the torture of suspects and provision for humane treatment of suspects (S 19); electronic recording of confessional statements; mandatory record keeping of the particulars of a suspect and arrest (S 26); establishment of a criminal record registry where all judgments delivered by a court in criminal matters will be deposited and recorded (S 27); abolition of arrest of other persons in lieu of suspect(s) (S 18); recording of statements of suspect in the presence of a Legal Practitioner, members of civil society organizations, Justice of the peace or any other person (S 28); monthly forwarding of police record of arrests made without warrant and bail to supervising magistrate in the area (S 35); designated magistrates to visit police stations and detention centres within area every month (S 36); quarterly report of arrests made by the Police to be given by the Commissioner of Police to the Attorney General of the State (S 31); e.t.c

#### Conclusion

The features of the ACJ Law, 2017 highlighted above are no doubt laudable. I believe that where the Courts, Law enforcement agencies and indeed other authorities or persons involved in the administration of criminal justice perform their respective roles under the Law appropriately, the overriding objectives of the Law will be achieved.



## SELECTED SPEECHES

KOGI, THIS CHANGE IS YOURS! BEING TEXT OF THE INAUGURAL SPEECH BY HIS EXCELLENCY, ALHAJI YAHAYA BELLO ON THE OCCASION OF HIS SWEARING-IN AS 4TH EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR, KOGI STATE OF NIGERIA ON WEDNESDAY, 27TH JANUARY, 2016 AT LOKOJA.

#### **PROTOCOLS**

His Excellency, President Muhammadu Buhari, GCFR, The President, Federal Republic of Nigeria.

His Excellency, Prof. Yemi Osinbajo, The Vice President, Federal Republic of Nigeria.

His Excellency, Dr. Olubukola Saraki, The President, Senate of the Federal Republic of Nigeria.

His Lordship, Hon. Justice Mahmud Mohammed, GCON, The Chief Justice of Nigeria.

His Excellency, Hon. Yakubu Dogara, The Speaker, House of Representatives.

His Excellency, Chief John Odigie Oyegun, The National Chairman of the All Progressives Congress.

His Excellency, Senator Bola Ahmed Tinubu, The National Leader of the All Progressives Congress.

Your Excellencies, My Brother Governors here present or represented

His Excellency, Rt. Honourable Momoh Jimoh Lawal, The Honourable Speaker, Kogi State House of Assembly.

My Lord, Honourable Justice Nasiru Ajanah, The Chief Judge of Kogi State.

Royal Fathers and Revered Custodians of Our Traditional Institutions.

Members of the Diplomatic Corps.

Our Distinguished Guests from Far and Near.

My Dearly Beloved People of Kogi State.

All other Protocols deemed as duly observed.

#### Welcome!

It is with great Joy that I receive you all to the warm hospitality of Kogi State of Nigeria today. Kogi is the Confluence State, the Geographical Bridge between every Nigerian and his Compatriot. You are indeed welcome.

Life is a precious thing and we cannot earn or own it. It is given to us freely. We often take it for granted, failing to recognize its importance or significance. Should it not instead instill an immense sense of gratitude in our hearts to the One Who created life and gave it to us? 'It is God Who brought you out of your mothers' wombs knowing nothing, and gave you

CHAPTER FOUR

**PAGE** 91 hearing and sight and minds so that you may be grateful? The Quran 16:78.

I stand here today a grateful man. I am grateful to:

**Almighty God**, the Eternal One who led a young boy, fatherless while still a baby to this momentous day of my Swearing-In as the Governor of this Great State, and her humble Servitor.

**Alhaji Bello Ipemida Ochi**, my father, whose evergreen memories and legacies remain till today despite his death early in my life. Hajiya Hauwau Oziohu Bello, my model mother. Oziandu Obanyi, your hand rocked my cradle, and you still rock my world. Despite the anguish of young widowhood, your values steadied me through the turbulence of youth and years of self-discovery. All my siblings, especially Prof. Iliyasu Bello Ohiani, my elder brother, who became the father that I know.

**My family**. My dear wives and children were Wonderful. In particular, Hajiya Rashida Bello followed me on this chequered journey with a devotion and sacrifice that is astounding.

**President Muhammadu Buhari**, the one man who epitomizes the Personal Discipline, Rugged Determination and Honest Discretion I intend to model as Governor of Kogi State.

**Asiwaju Bola Ahmed Tinubu**. The APC National Leader is arguably the most singularly successful Nigerian Politician of this Democratic Dispensation. His Vision has given wings to those of many of his followers, including ourselves.

**Prince Abubakar Audu**, the Late Icon whose foresight and doggedness paved the way for the Victory we are celebrating today. Continue to rest in peace my Leader.

My Core Team, especially the Progressive Youth of Kogi State led by my right-hand man, Edward Onoja. Their doggedness and forthrightness brought home to me in a very personal way that popular line 'Though tribes and tongues may differ, in brotherhood we stand...' They are the apostles of this broad-minded Change.

The APC Family. The APC in Kogi State wanted Change for their dear State and worked hard to bring it. The APC at the National Level provided the Platform.

The entire People of Kogi State. Irrespective of who you are or where you stood during the elections, Na God Win. We are all united today, celebrating the outcome. My People, you are my one big Constituency, and I am responsible for, and to each and every one of you.

Nigeria has a rich diversity of traditions, cultures and history but it is instructive that in searching for a philosophy for this New Direction my Team and I did not have to go very far to locate the perfect response for our times:

Ladies and Gentlemen, I wish to reiterate what President Muhammadu Buhari said in his celebrated Swearing-In Speech on May 29, 2015: "I belong to everybody and I belong to nobody!"

This quote is a complete worldview which defines the PURPOSE and METHODOLOGY of my Administration, and sets an AGENDA OF INCLUSIVENESS, which I am determined will characterize my tenure.



In this single sentence, Mr. President summarized the restorative force of the CHANGE ideology with which our great party, the APC, has swept Nigeria. I now declare it our guiding principle for fair action and equitable governance in Kogi State.

My Administration shall exist for the sole purpose of serving the superseding interests of the people of Kogi State to the very best of its capabilities. We also undertake to never lend our capacities to servicing the avarice of anyone or group–whether from Kogi State or elsewhere.

There is no greater evil than Corruption and nothing champions that evil more than Impunity...Corruption and Impunity made sure our people repeatedly arrived at a promised future and found it bereft of substance, or the promised better life.

Let it be recorded today that future generations will not be given reason to count the incoming Administration among those who reveled in Corruption or Impunity. We will be different by the Grace of God. We must and will be that generation of Leaders who made the entirety of Kogi's Resources work for the entirety of Kogi's People.

Accordingly, I hereby declare and affirm that the Yahaya Bello Administration will have ZERO TOLERANCE for Corruption and Impunity. I will lead Kogi State by honest and humble example. So help me God.

To reinforce our commitment to accountability, the incoming Administration will employ technology and a multilayered system of checks and balances to block all leakages in our financial processes and improve our wealth creation and retention capacities.

The rule of law is key to effective governance. We intend to work hand in hand with the Judicial Arm of Government and the Legislature to deliver the best governance possible to Kogi State. In this regard, we shall be guided by both legislations and binding judicial decisions.

Peace is key for prosperity. The sudden events that culminated in my emergence as Governor are beyond any mortal man. The sudden death of our leader, Prince Abubakar Audu remains a great mystery. This Administration shall liaise with the Kogi State House of Assembly for legislation to immortalise him in some meaningful way. I therefore extend my hand of brotherhood to all and sundry.

In the course of this journey we met and interacted with families, kindreds, clans, hamlets, villages, towns and cities, traversing the length and breadth of Kogi State and the picture we came away with is a depressing one. Everywhere, our People live in deprivation despite our abundant natural endowments.

The statistics as they apply to Kogi State are not rosy. As we step into Office today, we are at once excited and tremulous. Excited at the great opportunities but tremulous at the massive challenges. One thing is clear, positive and decisive action must be taken quickly to rescue Kogi State. We are ready for action.

We are conscious that to fail in this task is to fail in everything else. But take it from me, we will not fail because, apart from our preparations and resolve, God and good is on our side.

We have conceived a socio-economic Blueprint that we trust God will rapidly develop our State and radically empower our People. The said Blueprint will rank as a sort of CHAPTER FOUR Page Marshall Plan for rebuilding Kogi State on every index of Development.

Under this Plan, Education and Health Infrastructure, State of the Art Security Coverage, Roads, Rural Water Schemes, Farm and Agricultural Communes, heavy Investments in Solid Minerals, Artisanal Mining Collectives, repositioning of Kogi State as a preferred tourist destination, etc. are projected to play lead, often overlapping, roles.

We will run this Blueprint along with Civil Service reforms to change the orientation of our workers and improve their productivity. To show that we are ready to work and not just talking, the Blueprint contains 'Action Plans' for developing each sector. We expect that we will see begin to see increase in our Internally Generated Revenue.

For ease of monitoring by Kogi People my Team and I have distributed our Projects into the 100-Day Accomplishments, the First Year Results, the Halfway Marks and the Final Milestones. When our full Blueprint is published, anyone can predict where we will be, developmentally, in 100 days, and after each year of our Administration.

Security is a huge concern across Kogi State as we step into Office - in particular the dastardly and twin scourges of armed robbery and kidnapping. I therefore acknowledge with pleasure the Commissioner of Police and Heads of every Security Agency in Kogi State. Gentlemen, I shall be meeting with you soon to fashion out modalities to rid Kogi State of Insecurity. Please have forceful and actionable proposals for me when we meet. I promise you every support that this Administration can give.

Nothing engenders skepticism, even cynicism, in the citizen than lackluster leadership of the sort that we have experienced in the Confluence State. I am aware that with some notable exceptions successive Administrations have posted largely unimpressive performances. The cumulative effect is that the average Kogi Person has developed an acute distrust of Government.

We cannot succeed, in our Blueprint or anything else, without the co-operation of our People and our friends. Co-operation is difficult if trust is withheld. My people, we shall build rapport, and by delivering on our proposed array of people-centered projects, we shall earn your trust. I would appreciate, and I ask for nothing, other than that you give me the benefit of the doubt as we set off. Let the taste of this pudding be in the eating.

We know salaries have not been paid to some of our Civil Servants for some months now. We propose to commence paying as promptly as possible while implementing strategies to gradually defray the arrears. While doing this we shall count on the understanding of all the good people of Kogi State.

We shall immediately commence consultations with all stakeholders to get the buy-in of every progress-minded individual into every agenda that we have designed to move Kogi State in the New Direction. I see this as a Challenge and I am resolved to win your trust.

Today is indeed an auspicious day. We will not fail to appreciate those who made it possible. My predecessor, Captain Idris Ichalla Wada, has been most gracious. We appreciate your service sir. The Transition Committees on both sides have acted with dignity and cooperation. We thank you. The Inauguration Committee has really worked hard to make this day a success. Thank you very much indeed.

Change has come to Kogi State. I may be the Torchbearer, and Custodian of it, but



you, the great united people of Kogi State, are its Owners and Proprietors. Let us arise together, take our Collective Destiny in our hands and go forth excitedly to chart our New Direction.

Kogi, THIS CHANGE IS YOURS.

Distinguished Listeners, this speech is an overview, it is not intended to say everything that we have to say, or plan to do, in Government. That being the case, I hasten to conclude.

God bless The Federal Republic of Nigeria.

God bless Kogi State of Nigeria.

God bless you.

Thank you for listening.

#### YAHAYA BELLO EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR KOGI STATE





#### ADDRESS BY HIS EXCELLENCY, GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO OF KOGI STATE AT THE COMMISSIONING AND HANDOVER CEREMONY OF A FORWARD OPERATIONS BASE TO THE NIGERIAN ARMY BY THE KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT AT ACHOZE, OKENE LGA

#### PROTOCOLS.

Ladies and gentlemen, Welcome to Kogi State, the Confluence of Opportunities.

We are gathered today to witness the commissioning of a Nigerian Army Forward Operation Base here at Achoze, Okene Local Government Area of Kogi State. This is a welcome development which signifies renewed vigor in the commitment of our Military to decisively fight crime in Kogi State.

I recall that Kogi State was helplessly in the grip of terrorists, kidnappers, armed robbers and cultists when we took office a little over one and a half years ago. Our people lived in fear for their very lives and commercial activities were at low ebb. Travelers who could avoided the state, and those who ventured through risked kidnap, robbery, or both.

We launched Operation Total Freedom in September 2016 to take back our state from criminals. We committed our resources to it in an unprecedented manner. So far we have distributed about 150 Hilux vans across board to all participating security agencies, provided communication gadgets and paid a monthly stipend for associated logistics. Operation Total Freedom now has about 545 active troops who have the whole state on 24-hour surveillance.

The Military and other security agencies involved in Operation Total Freedom continue to engage the criminals strongly. Their patrols and allied activities keep yielding positive results in the form of elimination or arrest of criminals and confiscation of arms and IEDs. Statistics on violent crimes and syndicated insecurity in Kogi State also indicate that incidents of armed robbery and kidnapping in particular have dropped drastically in recent months. It is our objective to eliminate them completely.

This Base gulped over Two Hundred and Four Million, Six Hundred and Eighty-Six Thousand, Forty-Four Naira, Fifty Kobo (N204,686,044.50) of our scarce financial resources. Still, we count it money well-spent. It was constructed under two months and consists of prefabricated buildings for the officers and men, furniture, cafeteria, fortified perimeter fencing, sentry towers, armory, 22KW solar electricity system, reticulated water, landscaping and ancillary facilities.

A Forward Operating Base must fulfill several strategic purposes, including relevance and purpose. This one is not different. Firstly, it lies within Kogi Central Senatorial District which suffered 51.5% of all kidnapping cases in Kogi State between January 2015 to July 2016. Available Intel also indicate that terrorist elements wish to gain a foothold in the area. Secondly, it is nearly equidistant from other parts of the state and will aid rapid response by the military in all directions.

Kogi State shares boundaries with at least 10 States over some of the most forbidding terrains in the country. It is therefore susceptible to cross-boundary banditry from the far North, South South and South East of this country, and vice versa. In other words,



insecurity in Kogi State has ripple effects on the peace and security of the FCT and several geopolitical zones. This means we must not be abandoned to fight crime on our own.

I trust therefore that the Nigerian Army will judiciously utilize this facility in aid of her operations to root out criminals in Kogi State and bring them to justice. This is critical to achieving our policy objective of zero incidents of armed robbery, kidnapping, communal clashes, herdsmen/farmer conflicts, and other acts of violence in Kogi State within our tenure.

Ladies and Gentlemen, it is true, as mentioned earlier, that our collaborative efforts with the military and other security agencies have led to great improvements in the security situation in Kogi, but it is not yet time to celebrate. I hereby make a direct plea to the Honorable Minister of Defence to urgently direct joint operations by the Nigerian Armed Forces in Kogi State. They are needed to further decimate the criminals and terrorists. We also request for the siting of a full Brigade here in Kogi State. We would be willing to partner the Nigerian Army to make this a reality.

It is important to reiterate our commitment as an Administration to making the considerable socio-economic investments required for accelerated development of Kogi State. Education, Health, Infrastructure and Utilities, Job Creation and Youth Engagement and Civil Service Reforms are thematic areas outlined in our Blueprint for our quick action. By spiritedly delivering on our promises we hope that improving living standards will make those of our people inclined to crimes to rethink their options.

The gains of the recently concluded Staff Screening and Verification Exercise will become more visible in the months ahead, but the Civil Servants who successfully cleared it can attest that their salaries and arrears are being paid. We are determined to give them a future in which wages are promptly paid for work actually done. Even our detractors cannot deny that the Exercise has strengthened our Civil Service. It will ultimately save Kogi State at least N10bn naira annually.

The 97% of our citizens who are not Civil Servants can also rest assured that we will not use payment of salaries as an excuse to deny them infrastructure and the other indices of development. We are working to simultaneously grow our opportunities in tourism while transforming Kogi from the white collar tag of 'Civil Service State' into the blue overalls of an Industrial/Commercial hub.

Once again I salute the courage and integrity of the uniformed men and women who serve in Kogi State. Your efforts are already changing the evil narrative of insecurity in Kogi to good. The peace and security you have provided has watered the ground for fresh investments to arrive here. Already our expatriate community has grown from 73 persons when we arrived Government House to over 180 expatriates living and working in the State. We thank you for the great job.

I am happy that the Chief of Army staff, ably represented by Major-General R.O Yusuf, Commander, Nigerian Army Training and Doctrine Commander (TRADOC) is here to personally receive this model structure from our hands. We do not need any other reassurance from the Nigerian Army that she is a ready, willing and able partner with

CHAPTER FOUR Page us in the war against criminality. I thank you for coming sir, and I salute the courage of your troops in the onerous task of securing this vast nation.

Let me put it on record here that I believe 'Restructuring' is a good word, but we must beware of those who are marketing it to us today. Many are yesterday's men who milked us and now want to balkanize us because their access to our lifeblood has been revoked. All Nigerians have the right to legitimately aspire for advancement and happiness but we must not be seduced when they offer us disintegration as the way to go. It is not. In fact, it is the road to perdition.

I thank our citizens, traditional rulers, religious leaders and other stakeholders here today for their support on this difficult but exciting journey to build the Kogi of our dreams. I urge all of us to continue educating our people on the need to shun crime and join hands with my administration to move Kogi State forward.

Thank you all, and God bless.

YAHAYA BELLO

**EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR** 

KOGI STATE.

20 July, 2016.











# ADDRESS BY THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE, ALHAJI YAHAYA ADOZA BELLO AT THE LAUNCHING OF THE 2017 ARMED FORCES REMEMBRANCE EMBLEM ON 11 JANUARY, 2017

#### **Protocols**

I welcome everyone of you here today to the 2017 Armed Forces Remembrance Day in Kogi State and the formal Launch of the 2017 Armed Forces Remembrance Emblem. As part of the activities for this year's events, an Interdenominational Christian Service held last Sunday and Muslim prayers will hold this friday. We will continue to pray for the repose of the souls of the departed, the health of the wounded and comfort for those left behind.

The commemoration events will round off with a wreath laying ceremony on 15 January, 2017 at the World Wars I and II Cenotaph in Lokoja. As the name of the today's event suggests, this is a day of remembrance, and we are here to remember.

We are here to remember our brothers and sisters in all branches of our Military who have made the supreme sacrifice to secure our lives and civil liberties. These brave men and women, the fallen heroes of our nation, fought in various wars, some on our territory, and many in places far removed from home. Many of them sealed their commitment with their blood while others survived, but with debilitating injuries.

The essence of the Armed Forces Remembrance Day is to ensure that we do not forget, and that we do our best to cushion the effects of war on those who survived with reduced capacity to function physically as well as military families who have been deprived of one or both breadwinners.

We must remember that even before Nigeria became an independent nation, some of our compatriots fought from 1914-1916 in the Nigeria Regiments of the Royal West African Frontier Forces to liberate the Cameroons from German Occupation. They also fought in German East Africa till 1918, and were instrumental in helping the Allied Powers gain victory over the Central Powers (The Tripple Alliance) in World War One.

In the 2nd World War which raged between 1939 and 19o45 Nigerians soldiers in the 81st and 82nd (West Africa) Divisions stood side by side with their comrades-in-arms and fought across Africa and Asia. Their bravery counted in the defeat of the Axis Powers led by Hitler.

After Independence on October 1, 1960, our military men and women have continued their fight for a better nation and world. They have fought in the Nigerian Civil War and in numerous Peace-Keeping Missions with the United Nations (UN), the African Union (AU), and the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS).

They have also quelled many internal insurrections against the Nigerian state, such as the one by the Maitatsine Sect. Incidentally, credit for the defeat of that bloodthirsty group will go to no less a personality than the serving President of Nigeria, His ExcelCHAPTER FOUR PAGE lency, General Muhammadu Buhari, RTD and the forces under his command in that campaign. We celebrate our President.

In countless operations, sometimes in Joint Task Forces with other security agencies, the Nigerian Military has always risen to the task of protecting our territorial integrity and economic assets from attacks by militants and armed agitators of any ideological or malignant persuasion.

Following the rise of terrorism in Nigeria, and especially in the last 21 months, it has again taken the able leadership of President Muhammadu Buhari but now as Commander-in-Chief of our Armed Forces to fight and conquer the Boko Haram menace. As we speak, our Military is actively engaged in mopping-up operations to root out the terrorists' from their remaining cells and hideouts.

Kogi State has contributed more than her fair share to the exploits and sacrifices of the Military in Nigeria. We lost our people in all the wars and armed engagements I have enumerated above. Today, I remember the dead with heaviness of heart for the pains their loss brought to their families and loved ones. I also remember them with gratitude for the gains which their selfless service brought to this nation and to our dear State.

In particular, and because the wound of his fall in the battlefield is still so fresh in our hearts, I remember Lt. Col. Muhammad Abu Ali, Commander of the 272 Tank Battalion, Nigerian Army, who hails from Bassa Local Government Area of Kogi State. He fell in battle against Boko Haram at Mallam Fatori, Borno State on Friday, 4th November, 2016.

Lt. Col. Muhammad Abu Ali was variously known in the Press as the '...bravest Commander in the Nigerian Army' and '...the hero of Baga' respectively for his role in decimating Boko Haram over the years and leading the charge to recapture Baga town from the insurgents. He was a true son of Kogi State, a Prince of the Royal House of Bassa-Nge Kingdom, an indomitable fighting machine and a true patriot. We mourn him still.

He paid the supreme price so that the people of the North East, and indeed Nigeria, can once again sleep with eyes closed. Once again, I condole with his esteemed father, His Royal Highness, Brigadier Abu Ali (RTD), the Etsu of Bassa-Nge Kingdom, his wife and children, Kogi State, and indeed all of Nigeria on the irreparable loss of this gallant officer and fine gentlemen.

I will not forget to commend the roles of the Armed Forces in strengthening our capacity to provide peace and security in Kogi State, especially within the last one year of our Administration. With the establishment of Operation Total Freedom, members of the Armed Forces, in conjunction with other Security Agencies, have contained the high incidence of violent crimes inherited from our predecessors. Their brave efforts have contributed immensely to the huge decline in the rates of kidnapping, armed robbery and other serious crimes which we are enjoying in the State.



On our part as Government, we shall continue to provide logistics for the security agencies to effectively tackle security challenges across the State. I cannot warn criminals enough that Kogi State is no longer safe for them. The experience of others like them whom we have put out of action with extreme prejudice should persuade those still on the loose to either amend their ways or relocate from this State.

Our Military have stood for years, and still stand, as a buffer between the nation and the dark forces which are hell-bent on making our lives nasty, brutish and short. On a day like this, the least we can do as a grateful nation is remember their sacrifice, honor their memory and never forget their service. This we must do beyond mere talk, through giving back as much as we can in their honour.

Accordingly, it is with a deep sense of gratitude and indebtedness to those who have fought and suffered to safeguard our freedoms that I launch the 2017 Armed Forces Remembrance Emblem in Kogi State with the sum of N10m on behalf of Kogi State and her peoples. I will also support that amount with a personal donation of N5m on behalf of myself and my family.

This is our token in commemoration of the 2017 Armed Forces Remembrance Day. I urge all of you to donate generously, and join us to make a difference, no matter how little, in the life of our military men and women - the living, the wounded or the families who have to care for them, or who are left to grieve their loss.

War is a terrible thing. Its toll on individuals, families and nations result in the stunting of development and progress. May the Almighty God make wars to cease to the ends of the Earth.

Thank you all.

**GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO** 

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, LOKOJA

11 JANUARY, 2017.

CHAPTER FOUR PAGE 101



CHAPTER FOUR PAGE 102





AN ADDRESS TO THE HONOURABLE W. STUART SYMINGTON, AMBASSADOR OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO NIGERIA AND HIS ENTOURAGE BY HIS EXCELLENCY, GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO OF KOGI STATE DURING THEIR VISIT TO KOGI STATE ON SUNDAY 12TH, MARCH, 2017.

### **PROTOCOLS**

We gladly welcome The Honourable W. Stuart Symington, Ambassador of the United States of America to Nigeria, and his entourage to Kogi State. This is a historic visit for us because the United States is a longstanding development partner, not just to Nigeria, but to Kogi State. We thank you for stopping by, and we do hope that you will find reason to come again and again.

I congratulate the people of the United States on the election of Mr. Donald J. Trump as 45th President. The peaceful transition which followed on 20th January, 2017 sustains an unbroken democratic culture dating all the way back to 1732 when George Washington took Office as the 1st President. The last US Presidential Elections were passionately contested in the US, and passionately followed globally. This is because the world recognises that the United States still leads the way as the bastion of Democracy worldwide.

We celebrate the United States for her partnerships with the Nigerian State in many key areas. In Defence, your assistance has been invaluable in helping our Military, under the firm command of President Muhammadu Buhari, defeat the Boko Haram insurgency. That was a menace every Nigerian is excited to see the end of.

We also thank the United States and her agencies for their charitable interventions towards rehabilitating communities devastated by the conflict and returning Internally Displaced Persons home.

We are grateful to the The United States for direct interventions in Kogi State through the United States Agency for International Development (USAID), which has an established presence here. USAID collaborates with us in the Healthcare Sector in the Maternal and Child Survival Program (MSCP) and Malaria Action Programme for States (MAPS). Even though MAPS has run its course and has now folded up, we recently took delivery of 2.2 million Insecticide Treated Malaria Nets from USAID under the US President's Malaria Initiative (PMI). These nets will save many lives, especially among the most vulnerable age, gender and allied demographic brackets.

In Agriculture, USAID's Maximising Agricultural Revenue and Key Enterprises in Target Sites (MARKETS II) has helped us expand value chains in Rice, Cassava and to some extent Soybean. Some of our farmers have also significant increase in their yields.

We appreciate the Government and People of the United States of America for the assistance in these areas.

My Government is called the New Direction Administration because we are running with a New Direction Agenda. As you might imagine, governance seemed to have failed Kogi State in every way in the 25 years since her creation, but more so in the last 13 years, so that the only option before us was to symbolically turn and take our journey in a New Direction.

CHAPTER FOUR

We have developed a New Direction Blueprint to serve as our Roadmap for accelerated development of Kogi State. The Blueprint highlights 5 Key Thematic Areas, namely, Education, Health, Infrastructure & Utilities, Job Creation & Youth Engagement and finally, Public Service & Pension Reforms. Since we came into office on January 27, 2016, we have focused on nothing else but implementing that Blueprint.

By the end of this month we would be concluding one of such reforms, ie., a Staff Screening and Verification Exercise conducted to remove ghost-workers and unintended beneficiaries from our payroll. We are already in advanced talks with reputable service providers to automate our human resources and payroll management to minimise future compromise.

We are confident that without adversely affecting any genuine worker, the ongoing Public Service and Pension Reforms will successfully eliminate, and keeping away, at least 25,000 unintended beneficiaries from our Civil Service nominal roll. This represents Billions of Naira monthly which used to be stolen by politically exposed persons and their privies from Kogi State's coffers over many years. As expected, our bouquet of reforms have run into a veritable storm from the old guard, intent on perpetuating the status quo, but we soldier on, undeterred.

The current financial realities, especially with the recession which hit our national economy also makes it imperative that our partners, including the US, must continue to rally around us if we are to achieve a New Direction marked by good governance for Kogi State in the remaining 3 years of our present term.

We realised early that acting with integrity breeds confidence in partners and have striven to prove that we can be trusted to follow through on our commitments as expeditiously as possible. Our development partners can testify that this government has endeavoured to meet counterpart funding and other obligations as quickly as possible. We will continue to do so, while hoping it will result in an increase in donor and multilateral cooperation with the US and her allies.

One area where we could certainly use some more help immediately is in mitigating the harsh effects of climate change on our communities, especially the riverine areas along the banks of the Rivers Niger and Benue which suffer annual flooding and devastation in the rainy season. Erosion control, Flood Early Warning Systems, Emergency and Disaster Management Services, etc still pose lots of challenges to Kogi State.

Another important area where capacity building is critical is in the management of our forest resources. We met depleted forests totally robbed of matured trees and other plant species. So alarming was the devastation that we had to responded early in our administration, in the first month to be precise, by placing a total ban tree felling. We have activated aggressive afforestation practices spearheaded by a tree planting campaign designed to see at least one million trees replaced over our tenure.

These conservation efforts, though vitally necessary and effective as a means of controlling deforestation, has taken away the traditional livelihood of many communities as the chainsaws and sawmills fell silent. Even when we lift the ban on logging later this year, the industry will remain heavily regulated which means we are still faced



with the job of providing alternative employment for many former loggers. Some of them we have recruited as Forest Guards. The vast majority we will have to retrain into other vocations, and support with take-off grants.

We are also turning our attention to protecting our native animal species, many of which are already hunted to near extinction. It is so bad that most Kogi Children, even those living in the deep rural areas have never seen a live antelope or elephant. Our forests used to abound in them. To conserve these animals, and help regenerate their numbers, we are urgently reestablishing 3 pre-Independence Forest Reserves and enlarging them into National Parks.

It is expected that these National Parks, once designated as protected areas and no-hunting zones, will serve as sanctuaries for endangered flora and fauna while providing economic support to the State from tourism. These are ambitious projects for us, given the economy, so we will welcome every offer of expertise and support.

Mr. Ambassador, lest you believe we are only interested in aid, let me assure you that we prefer trade. Kogi is the Confluence State. We call it the Confluence of Opportunities because the potential for profitable investment here by foreign direct investors are cross-cutting and practically limitless. Opportunities in Agriculture, Tourism, Solid Minerals and Healthcare are particularly plentiful and profitable. We need you to bear news of us to your business communities. Tell them Kogi is open for business.

Some of your businesspeople have already found their way to us on their own. 2 weeks ago we performed the groundbreaking on an huge agricultural project by investors folsom Nebraska and Chicago. But we know that the Embassy has a louder voice in this matter than us. Please ask interested enterprises and entrepreneurs to check out Kogi State as a home for their investments. We will also need you to assist us in inviting as many US firms and individuals to hear us pitch our opportunities at a Multilateral Partnership and Investment Dinner we are planning for Abuja in the next quarter.

Thank you so much for visiting with us today, and for listening. Please come again soon.

You are appreciated.

HIS EXCELLENCY

YAHAYA BELLO

**GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE** 

CHAPTER FOUR Page BUDGET OF SUSTAINABLE GROWTH: ADDRESS BY THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE, HIS EXCELLENCY, ALHAJI YAHAYA BELLO AT THE PRESENTATION OF THE 2018 BUDGET PROPOSAL TO THE KOGI STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY ON 21ST DECEMBER, 2018.

# **PROTOCOLS**

I am happy to be here today to present the Kogi State Budget Proposal for the 2018 financial year to the Kogi State House of Assembly today. Once again we are presenting it in December of a preceding year, hoping to conclude the process of approval on time to commence implementation as soon as possible in the new year.

This is our second Budget Proposal since our Inauguration on 27th January, 2016. Speedy deliberation and approval of the Budget Proposal by this distinguished Assembly will facilitate prompt implementation for the benefit of our communities and constituents. We have therefore kept the budget Proposal itself clear and concise to reduce unnecessary back and forth over its provisions.

Mr. Speaker, honourable members, I commend this House for her exemplary commitment to duty demonstrated throughout 2017. Your teamwork and prompt attention to duties contributed in no small measure to our successes this year. Your ability to navigate difficult times without rancour, including several seasons of sudden transition in leadership, testifies to the personal and political maturity of all members.

In the 2017 fiscal year, I presented to Honourable members a Budget of New Direction in which we endeavored to correct observed distortions in the Budgets of past administrations in the state. We projected our expenditure around available resources with an optimistic outlook for future income and growth.

In implementing our 2017 Budget, we prioritised citizens' welfare and directed the bulk of our spending towards improving it. This approach was in line with the 5 cardinal themes of our New Direction Blueprint and helped us to achieve sustainable growth in human and infrastructure development indices which caught the eyes of the international community.

In June 2017, the Oxford Poverty and Human Development Initiative released the 2017 Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPIs), which is the global benchmark for poverty mapping adopted by the United Nations and her agencies. The report investigates global poverty as a multidimensional phenomenon using 10 indicators at the household level. In the Nigeria country briefing, Kogi's poverty rate dropped several decimal points from 26.4% to 26.1% at a time when other states remained static or fell.

In September 2017, this House will recall that the Right Honourable Speaker and the Deputy Speaker were part of the Kogi State Delegation to the 72nd United Nations General Assembly in New York City. Kogi State was invited to that august assemblage as one of only 4 states in the country considered success stories in implementing the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). We had a great outing at the UN House and were able to sign a Memorandum of Understanding for broader collaboration with the United Nations Development Programme.



It is therefore undeniable that we are moving into 2018 with a solid foundation laid over the last two years and a plan to accelerate development of our state in all her constituencies. Our 2018 Budget is thus to be known as our BUDGET OF SUSTAINABLE GROWTH. It is designed to help us achieve maximum and enduring impact with our spending this year.

Our budgetary objectives in 2018, as in 2017, align with the Medium Term Expenditure Framework (MTEF) and the Fiscal Strategy Paper (FSP) earlier approved by this House of Assembly. They have the overall aim of deploying our expenditure to create wealth, reduce poverty, generate employment and ensure a peaceful and fair society, buoyed by transparency and accountability in government.

This Budget is of course a Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV) for the New Direction Blueprint of this Administration. It will consolidate our progress by prioritizing government spending on Education, Health, Infrastructure and Untilities, Job Creation and Youth Empowerment as well as Civil Service and Pension Reforms. These aforementioned sectors constitute the 5 Thematic Areas around which our roadmap revolves.

Mr. Speaker Sir, Honourable members, you are all aware that Nigeria is just emerging from a brutal economic recession. The Kogi State economy continues to struggle along with the rest of the country. Although we have grown our Internally Generated Revenue by about 300% since we took office, the jump from an average of N350m to an average of N1bn per month is still not enough to liberate us from the purse-strings of the Federal Government.

This means our 2018 Budget will still depend heavily on developments at the Federation Accounts Allocation Committee. The task ahead is to find sufficient funds from elsewhere to bridge the gap from where federal allocations stop to where our budget aspirations extend. We are resolved to do what is necessary to find the resources we need to serve our people well.

The generally sluggish economy of Kogi State has been a source of concern. In 2018 we plan to speed it up by injecting cash into both new and existing growth enterprises to augment our efforts this year. We have made ambitious plans to invest directly in our abundant human resources through enterprise stimulation grants and loans to Small and Medium Enterprises.

A draft Bill to create the Kogi Enterprise Development Agency (KEDA) was recently presented to Council. It will come to this Honourable House in the new year. Speedy passage will help us implement our budgetary provisions for enterprise development under a legal framework which assures Government, beneficiaries and institutional partners of transparent and accountable processes.

The Right Honourable Speaker and Honourable members of this House, Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen, before I give the details of the 2018 Budget Proposal, allow me to review the performance of the 2017 Budget with more specifics, highlighting our modest achievements in the outgoing year.

**REVIEW OF YEAR 2017 BUDGET PERFORMANCE** 



A total sum of N63,908,325,607 was approved for recurrent expenditure in year 2017. However N34,136,284,128 was spent as at 30th September, 2017 representing 54.26% performance.

A total sum of N122,149,418,916 was approved as capital expenditure for year 2017. However, the actual expenditure as at September, 2017 ending was N17,686,234,874 representing 14.48% performance.

The modest budget performance we recorded in 2017 is a rude reminder that the socio-economic adversities in the country inherited by the President Muhammadu Buhari Administration are more real and more generalized than anyone ever imagined.

This has inevitably diminished the funds available for project execution. In spite of this, we have, through prudent management of resources, achieved a reasonable measure of success in the implementation of capital projects some of which have been mentioned earlier.

Every expected source of revenue dwindled under vicious pressure and performed far below expectations, inevitably diminishing the funds available for project execution. The economic challenges we are facing today did not come overnight. The fiscal year in review saw us, more often than not, walking the financial tight-rope.

We witnessed a widening variance between our projections for statutory allocation and actual receipt. In spite of this, we have, through prudent management of resources, achieved a reasonable measure of success in the implementation of capital projects.

Ever optimistic, we have overhauled our total budget packet for 2018 to reflect a healthier respect for these adverse economic forces while counter-attacking with an array of carefully crafted policies to repel and overrun their offensives in the coming year.

In spite of the bleakness in the financial landscape in 2017, we did not leave our people bereft of good governance evidenced by solid and verifiable projects. In order to leave this Budget Presentation Speech within manageable limits, we shall leave specific details of projects for our 2nd Anniversary Compendium, but a broad outline of projects executed in the year under review includes:

Completed and ongoing construction of hundreds of kilometers of new roads.

Completed and ongoing electricity projects.

Completed and ongoing rural and urban water schemes.

Maintenance of the Existing Roads in the State through Kogi State Road Maintenance Agency.



Social Investment and Food Security.

Procurement of Road Maintenance Equipment.

Procurement of Tractors and other Agricultural equipments.

On-going Diagnostic Centre in Lokoja.

Upgrading of our Health facilities to withstand current health challenges in the State.

Upgrading our health institutions in the State to a College so as to breed credible health workers.

Renovation of Various Government Offices.

On-going Construction of Various Government Offices.

On-going Renovation of schools, Primary, Secondary and Post secondary Education.

On-going traffic light installations.

On-going Street Light Projects.

On-going Rice, Cassava and other Agricultural projects across the State.

Etcetera.

We have earned a good reputation with our international Development Partners whose work actually add value to us. In 2017, we have had to insist on tangibles above intangibles with some of them, especially those whose support come in the form of loans or require counterpart funding. We will tell the story in full in our second year Compendium of Achievements in January, 2018 but suffice it to say that the results have been amazing. We were able to free up money which came in handy for meeting other pressing needs among our people.

Through fidelity to our donor partners, we have reinvigorated their confidence to work with Kogi State. This budget has made provisions for settlement of counterpart funding and allied obligations to enable us tap the more into their support. By promptly meeting obligations in 2018 like we did in 2017, we look forward to expanding our donor-funding windows further.

In 2017, the Public Sector Governance, Reform and Development Project also worked with us to achieve mutual goals and targets in the under listed areas:

Public Finance Legislation and Regulation.

Reform of Internal and External Audit.

Reform of Public Procurement.

Reform of Tax Administration.

Reform of Budget.

SIFMIS.

Reform of Expenditure Control and Financial Reporting



Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E).

Purchase of vehicles, furniture and other logistics required by several Ministries, Departments and Agencies in their collaboration with PSGDP.

Many staff of the Tax house and other participating MDAs were trained by various institutions to enhance their performance. This contributed to the nearly 300% rise in the IGR of the State I spoke of earlier. 2018 will definitely see better us posting even better returns in IGR generation.

As already mentioned above, this Government places high premium on Social Safety Nets, through empowering the individual to fend for self. We partnered the World Bank to develop a Social Register (SR) of the poor, vulnerable and unemployed across the 21 Local Government Areas of the State under the Youth Employment and Social Support Operation (YESSO). The YESSO Register helped Kogi State to input 8,137 vulnerable households into the Conditional Cash Transfers (CCT) Programme of the Federal Government, the highest among Nigerian States.

Another group of of 533 Skills for Job beneficiaries mined from the Social Register are currently undergoing internship with private sector operators in the State, each of them receiving N7,500.00 stipend per month. At the end of their internship they will be provided with starter packs to become self-employed, and in the near future, employers.

Honorable members, you may also be interested to know that at the last National Economic Council meeting at Abuja, Kogi State was clearly one of the best participants in the Social Investment Programmes (SIPs) of the Federal Government. It emerged that our citizens, ably guided by my Special Adviser on Multilateral Partnerships and Donor Agencies, had accessed over N2.34bn from the SIPs.

All of the above projects and funds, apart from strengthening the capacity of beneficiaries to rise above the multidimensional poverty index also act as important stimulus to our local economy, helping to expand the output levels. Our 2018 budget contains provisions to grow our shares of these funding sources further.

# 2018 BUDGET OF SUSTAINABLE GROWTH

Mr. Speaker, Honourable Members, it is my pleasure, at this juncture, to present the 2018 Budget proposal dubbed, 'BUDGET OF SUSTAINABLE GROWTH' to this Honourable Assembly. As already noted, this Budget was prepared in line with international best practices, outlines key initiatives and deliverables expected from key spending Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) in the State.

To this end, the budget has an estimated outlay of N147,827,854,494. This total budget outlay of N147,827,854,494 is divided into Recurrent Expenditure of N63,829,361,233 representing 43.18% and Capital Expenditure of N83,998,493,261 representing 56.82%. This is represented in the table below:

**Expenditure Item** 

Allocation



%

3.90

Social

25.61

37,863,272,684

05

**Recurrent Expenditure** N63,829,361,233 43.18% Capital Expenditure N83,998,493,261 56.82% Total N147,827,854,494 100% The total Budget expenditure outlay is divided into sectors as follows: Code Sectors Allocation % 01 Administration 44,918,382,654 30.39 02 Economic 59,274,019,991 40.10 03 Law and Justice 5,772,179,162

CHAPTER FOUR PAGE Total

147,827,854,494

N100%

The drafting of this budget was guided by the harmonization of MDAs' policy thrusts with actual appropriation to ensure that we have a Budget that meets the aspirations of the majority of our citizenry in 2018.

# **BUDGET POLICY STATEMENT**

The fiscal strategy of Government is anchored on the on-going Public Financial Management Reform (PFM). Over the period 2018-2020 the State Government fiscal policy is directed at:

improving the efficiency and effectiveness of spending.

achieving a better balance between capital and recurrent expenditure;.

including greater control of the wage bill.

directing capital expenditure to critical infrastructure such as Road, Housing, Education, Health and such other thematic areas as Job creation, Youth Engagement, infrastructure and utilities and public sector and pension reforms.

boosting revenue receipts by identifying and blocking revenue leakages; and gradual fiscal consolidation in order to achieve a level of public spending consistent with macroeconomic stability and sustainable debt.

### **BUDGET OBJECTIVES AND TARGETS**

Our lofty aspirations have found expression in the 2018 Budget. The specific fiscal objective is effective allocation of scarce resources to identified critical programmes and projects, with the following major targets:

To improve the quality of education at all levels and make it accessible to citizens to produce articulate and skilled manpower necessary for economic transformation of the State.

To improve access to healthcare leading to improvement in efficiency of the healthcare delivery system.

To ensure food security and generate a high proportion of the GDP from agriculture.

To exploit the full potentials of our economy and expand trade and commerce in the State.

To ensure that products from our agricultural and industrial activities have access to markets locally and internationally.

To ensure gainful employment of youths and create opportunities for the development of their talents.

To achieve sustainable development and promote social and economic development through culture and tourism.



To establish the necessary framework for a robust mining and Solid minerals sector, to brand Kogi State as the foremost solid minerals mining destination.

To improve the road network in urban and rural areas through construction of new roads and bridges and rehabilitation of existing ones.

To improve the quantity, quality and access to safe water for domestic, commercial and industrial uses as well as improve sanitation and hygiene practices among the citizens.

To ensure sustainable use of the environment and continuous management of environmental challenges such as pollution, degradation and gully erosion.

To facilitate the social and economic development of the State by ensuring easy access to lands for agricultural, residential, commercial and industrial uses to all citizens and investors.

To improve the quantity of decent housing and facilitate the creation of viable urban communities in the state.

To improve and expand affordable housing options through public private partnerships.

To reduce average power outage through the generation and distribution of adequate electricity in the urban and rural areas in Kogi State.

To rejuvenate the transportation sector in all its layers and to facilitate mobility of goods and persons.

To expand the State's revenue base and grow her Internally Generated Revenue (IGR) further, and -

To reduce the Domestic Debt Profile of Kogi State.

The total Budget package for year 2018 is N147,827,854,494 as against N185,057,744,523 approved for year 2017. This is a decrease of N44,429,890,029 or 24.01% when compared with the 2017 Revised Budget. In addition to earlier stated reasons, inherent in the reduction is a tactical move to match new indicators released by the World Bank which will determine access to budget support funding.

Mr. Speaker Sir, Honourable Members, Distinguished Guests, Ladies and Gentlemen, I now present to you the year 2018 Draft Budget for your consideration and approval. The Honourable House is invited to:

# Note that:

We have budgeted a total estimated recurrent revenue of N88,584,787,658 consisting of N33,661,542,542 from internal sources, N30,809,657,108 as State's share from the Federation Account, N12,247,564,141 revenue from Value Added Tax (VAT), N5,333,501,351 from Excess crude, N4,154,334,112 from Exchange Differentials, N2,378,188,404 from Budget Augmentation.

Recurrent Revenue for the year 2018 stands at N88,584,787,658. Out of the above figure, the estimated personnel cost for the period is N27,237,599,449 whereas



#### KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT I 2ND YEAR REFERRAL COMPENDIUM

N36,591,761,784 is Overhead Costs, thereby giving N63,829,361,233 as a total recurrent expenditure for the year 2018.

From the foregoing, we have a total estimated Transfer Surplus of N24,755,426,425 as Capital Development Fund.

The estimated Capital Receipt is N59,243,066,836 comprising Capital receipts analysis by economic, Aids and Grants. However, if the Transfer Surplus of N24,755,426,425 is added to this amount, we shall have N83,998,493,261 as fund available for capital development projects.

Total estimated capital expenditure therefore stands at N83,998,493,261.

In summary, our total estimated revenue (i.e. recurrent revenue and capital receipts) stands at N147,827,854,494 for the year 2018 making total estimated expenditure (i,e Recurrent and Capital) stands at N147,827,854,494 for the year 2018 making our 2018 Budget a balanced budget.

Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, Distinguished Guests, Ladies and Gentlemen, it is now my pleasure to formally present to you the 2018 Draft Budget for your deliberation and approval.

I warmly wish you all a very Merry Christmas and a peaceful, prosperous and fulfilling New Year.

I thank you all.

**BELLO YAHAYA** 

Executive Governor, Kogi State.









HAPPY 57TH INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY!: AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BY HIS EXCELLENCY, ALHAJI YAHAYA BELLO, EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE TO COMMEMORATE THE 57TH INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY OF NIGERIA ON OCTOBER 1, 2017 AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE, KOGI STATE.

My dear people of Kogi State,

I give all the praise to the Almighty God for another Independence Anniversary - the 57th for our dear Nation Nigeria. Everyone who has access to international news media knows of nations which have been confronted with the selfsame challenges that we face here and have descended into war and crises. Today is thus another perfect opportunity for gratitude, if not for the good we have achieved, at least, for the evils which God has kept from befalling us.

Poor leadership, corruption, terrorism, militancy, separatist agitations, even a Civil War which ended 47 years ago constitute some of the self-inflicted troubles which we contend with in the Nigerian Federation. Unlike other nations which have proved incapable of working through their differences and have gone up in flames, we Nigerians have had the good fortune, if not the good sense, to keep talking.

We may not always speak in polite tones, and our passion may sometimes be irrational, but we have maintained communication, and therefore avoided conflict. This is a wonderful blessing, and we must be grateful to God for it.

In Kogi State, I continue striving to exemplify inclusive leadership. I am glad that none of my traducers have accused me of ethnicism or tribalism yet (although now that I have reminded them, they may start tomorrow). If anything, some persons are angry at me for not stuffing Cabinet and other organs of governments with my own kith and kin. I do not owe anyone an apology on this score.

From the inception of my Administration, I have ensured that proportional representation of constituencies across the 3 Senatorial Districts as well as the personal merits of individual appointees have determined who serves where in Government. This posture is founded on my belief that one does not effect change by doing the same old things the same old ways.

In order to force a paradigm and generational shift in politics, I realize that I must keep justice, equity and merit as the moral compass for Government. The only way politics in Nigeria can change to accommodate more young people in high positions of leadership is for youths already in leadership to demonstrate competence and capacity to lead. I shall not speak for others but I repeat a solemn guarantee to succeed well as Governor of Kogi State.

I know that today is not a day to start reeling out a roll call of Projects executed by my Administration in the last 20 months, but I assure Kogites that tremendous progress is being made. In another 4 months, we will mark our 2 years in Office and I promise that the second volume of a Compendium which will contain all ongoing and completed projects will be released to commemorate it. The first volume has been out since January this year and continues to showcase our verifiable achievements. Till then,



suffice it to say that we are racing to achieve as much as time and funds will permit.

We are careful to ensure even distribution of projects across all of our constituencies based on needs assessment. All of the 5 thematic areas in our New Direction Blueprint are receiving simultaneous attention. Education, Health, Infrastructure & Utilities, Job Creation & Youth Empowerment and Public Service & Pension Reforms remain vehicles from which to unload our Change Agenda.

While Education and Healthcare remain atop our list of priorities, communities across Kogi State are also being provided with electricity, water supply, roads, etc.

In Education, we have focused on providing quality learning environment and materials in order to unleash the genius of our students. So much has been done in the sector. For instance, I personally flagged off construction of 240 blocks of 2 classrooms each in 80 Primary Schools across the 21 Local Government Areas of Kogi State recently. Upon completion, each of them will be equipped with modern learning facilities and round-the-clock solar electricity to power the ICT components.

I was happy to hear from our Commissioner for Health a couple of months ago that we have met our 4-year target of 100% immunization against childhood killer diseases already. Our statistics on Maternal and NewBorn Health initiatives also show-marked improvement from what we met on ground. Most pregnant women in Kogi State today have access to free maternity kits and care today.

Primary and Secondary Health Care Centres across the 21 Local Government Areas have either been renovated or built from scratch and equipped with drugs and equipment. We also recruited scores of medical personnel to help improve access to medicare for our people. 12 state-of-the-art ambulances were bought and distributed across Kogi State to facilitate speedy evacuation of critically ill patients to larger medical facilities in urban and semi-urban areas.

Empowerment and welfare programs for our youth and other population groups have been held to one level or the other in all of the 21 Local Government Areas. We have also been lauded as one of the most responsive state to the Social Investment Programs of the Government. Like I said in my New Year message earlier this year, 2017 is going to be a hallmark year for projects.

The Administration will continue to apply dialogue where it can make a difference in any industrial dispute. However, at this stage in our Public Service and Pension Reforms, we have a duty to pay more attention to the law, including the Public Service Rules as well as the sustainability of the reforms we are putting in place. The whims and caprices of vested interests cannot therefore be admitted to determine our responses in any way.

We do not understand what could possibly be wrong with putting into the hands of individual workers the tools to determine their own rating (and therefore progress) on the job, even after we have left office. Our aim with the clock-in, clock-out devices which Labour Leaders are rejecting is to empower each worker to leave a digital footprint which authenticates his or her participation during the typical work day. If this aim is defeated, all of the aspirations of genuine and conscientious workers to be

CHAPTER FOUR Page assessed based on actual performance will remain a mirage, like in the past.

Prompt payment of salaries is still a vexed issue, but we will do our best to keep our workers happy given the competing demands on the income of the state per time. However, it is inevitable that from time to time we must ask workers to stand with us in sacrifice. We hope they will oblige in the overall interest of the state.

In similar vein, prompt payment of Gratuities and Pensions is only possible within the ambits of a Contributory Pension Scheme. Like the automation of the workforce, a Contributory Pension Scheme for the Kogi State workforce is inevitable reform. We commend workers who come around to work to the overall interest of the State. We cannot allow ourselves to become deterred from implementing much-needed reforms. We also urge all workers not to be misled as Government is doing everything possible to address the various challenges confronting the workforce. We are a responsible Government and we shall live up to our responsibilities.

The Administrations was gratified to be invited by the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) to send a Team to the 72nd United Nations General Assembly in New York City as one of only four states in Nigeria considered success stories for their implementation of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). Our Team enjoyed a successful outing at the United Nations Headquarters, made a presentation at the Nigeria side event and signed a Memorandum of Understanding for deeper collaboration with the UN and her agencies. This is good for Kogi State and her people.

Let me remind us that the rains are still here and there is still need to remain vigilant against flooding and other associated natural disasters. The most potent tool against flooding is to keep existing drainage systems free of garbage and other rubbish. The next is to be wise and evacuate to higher ground if flooding appears imminent and you live in a low-lying area.

On our part as Government, we have designated camps for Internally Displaced People in each Local Government Area deemed at risk, and should it become necessary to deploy a Camp in any locality, Kogites can expect their Government to act with despatch in sending fast responders and launching emergency protocols.

As I conclude this address this 1st October morning, in the year 2017, I find myself in bitter-sweet mood. The sweet feelings flow from the GREAT POTENTIALS which Nigeria possessed long before Independence, and which remain unabated despite 57 years of checkered history. The pain comes from bitter emotions evoked when I consider the COUNTLESS MISSED OPPORTUNITIES we have had from October 1, 1960 to October 1, 2017 to transform our great potentials into great progress.

The British may have had their own ulterior motives when they amalgamated the old Northern and Southern Protectorates into one Nigeria in 1914, but I believe they also provided us an opportunity which hitherto did not exist, i.e. the opportunity to be much more greater than we would have become as individual tribes or territories.

In my opinion, and I think most Nigerians will agree with me, that even though we have not harnessed our gains after amalgamation, the present Government led by President Muhammadu Buhari GCFR is making efforts to optimize our potentials as a



Nation. This is evident in a more secured Nigeria after years of terrorism threat, we are consciously diversifying our economy to Agriculture and Mining, the very vulnerable are now being focused on using various current programmes and policies – e.g Condition Cash Transfer at National level, N-power and Market Money, Home Grown School Feeding Programme etc. as a State, the GYB Food Security Project, Youth and Artisan Empowerment Project and the upcoming GYB water for life Grassroot Project and finally, GYB Model Primary and Unity School to foster cohesion amongst the upcoming young ones and quality education.

I reiterate our commitment in Kogi State and Nigeria where there is room for all citizens and constituencies to achieve their maximum potentials.

In the spirit of our 57th Anniversary as a Country, I wish all Kogites, Nigerians and our motherland, Nigeria, Happy Independence!

May the Almighty God bless us all.

YAHAYA BELLO

EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR, KOGI STATE



CHAPTER FOUR

# KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT OF NIGERIA

The Government and People of Kogi State have watched events of the last few days in our sister states of Abia and Rivers with concern. The confrontations between the Nigerian Army and a group of citizens alleged to be members of a group known as Indigenous People of Biafra (IPOB) has led to avoidable violence.

The fallout has been a massive blame game by Nigerians which, depending on the viewpoint of each commentator, favours or indicts either the military or the group. We believe the only thing achieved by all of these is further polarisation of the polity.

It is our strong belief that this is both sad and unacceptable in a Nation where there are sufficient laws and regulations detailing rules of engagement and codes of conduct for the military and the civil populace, jointly and respectively. We therefore call on everyone involved in the situation to abide by the extant laws of the land, starting with the Constitution.

We remind our fellow citizens everywhere that no matter how strongly they may feel about their preferred opinions on the state of the nation, they must remain law-abiding in vocalising or pursuing them. The virtues of not engaging in conduct in one part which may set off a chain of negative reactions in other parts cannot be overemphasised.

We understand that our Military has had a most difficult job keeping all of us safe, especially in the last couple of years following the rise of insurgency in the North East. While commending them for doing their duty, we urge for that extra pinch of patience in dealing with all shades of opinions among citizens, even those they may consider as misguided sentiments.

We stand with His Excellency, President Muhammadu Buhari(GCFR), on the commitment to One Nigeria where peace and justice for all shall reign supreme. On our part, we reiterate that Kogi State shall remain safe and welcoming at all times to all Nigerians of goodwill.

We commiserate with the people of Rivers and Abia States on any loss of lives or property, and call on their respective Governors to continue to defend the Constitution and Unity of Nigeria always. We assure them of our support even as we pray for a rapid return of peace to all troubled areas.

YAHAYA BELLO

Executive Governor of Kogi State.



#### **KOGI STATE MEETS UNITED KINGDOM**

Agenda: Aid, Trade and Foreign Direct Investments.

AN ADDRESS TO HIS EXCELLENCY, MR PAUL ARKWRIGHT, THE BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER TO NIGERIA, AND HIS ENTOURAGE BY HIS EXCELLENCY, GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO OF KOGI STATE DURING THEIR VISIT TO KOGI STATE ON 6TH, APRIL, 2017.

# **PROTOCOLS**

It give me great pleasure to welcome His Excellency, the British High Commissioner to Nigeria, Mr Paul Arkwright, to Government House, Lokoja, Kogi State. Lokoja became the capital of Kogi State in 1991 and remains the geographical intersection of present day Federal Republic of Nigeria. Before then the City was the first administrative capital of Nigeria after the amalgamation of the Northern and Southern Protectorates into one nation in 1914 by the British.

The first British Governor-General of Nigeria, Lord Frederick Lugard first administered the new nation from Lokoja. In fact, from this very location. Our Government House and her precincts are officially known as Lugard House, and commemorates not just the memory of Lord Frederick Lugard, but also of Miss Flora Shaw who later became his wife. She it was who coined the word 'Nigeria', and she did it right here in Lokoja.

Your Excellency, here in Lugard House, Lokoja, and in many places around Kogi State, you will find numerous monuments and memorials of the large British Community which once lived, loved, traded and worked in these parts. There are also many buildings and other infrastructure left behind by the British Administration which governed us in colonial times. The air still exudes their very essence. No wonder Lokoja feels British sometimes.

Your Excellency might have noticed over your nearly two year or so of service in Nigeria that certain buzzwords are common with us, with 'corruption' being perhaps the most endemic, and for good reason. It is the root of a whole coven of negative 'isms and schisms' which have continued to plague the nation and stymie her development. Like 'ethnicism', 'nepotism', and 'tribalism', among others.

These are not just mere words. They are the malpractices with which previous leadership, baring one or two notable exceptions, have impaired the capacities of this great country to rapidly develop or positively impact the lives of her citizens. This sad state of affairs explains the pent up desperation with which majority of Nigerians still cling to the Promise of Change by President Muhammadu Buhari.

Though imperfect as other humans, the President, with patriotism and rectitude not commonly found in Nigerian leaders, continues to wrestle at the helm of affairs to turn the direction of Nigeria's ship of state away from the cliffs into which we were very nigh driven by our erstwhile leaders.

Here in Kogi State we are committed to complementing the President's efforts and to bring visionary leadership, imbued with youthful vigour, home to our people. My

CHAPTER FOUR

Government is called the New Direction Administration because we are running with a New Direction Blueprint designed to guide our interventions in line with our commitment to provide good governance, and to keep us focused.

The Blueprint is our Roadmap for accelerated development of Kogi State. It highlights 5 Key Thematic Areas for intervention, namely: Education, Health, Infrastructure & Utilities, Job Creation & Youth Engagement as well as Public Service & Pension Reforms. Since we came into office on January 27, 2016, we have done nothing but implement the New Direction Blueprint. Our results are becoming more and more visible.

We just concluded one key reform - a Staff Screening and Verification Exercise to remove ghost-workers and unintended beneficiaries from our payroll. About 20,000 have already been discovered and removed, many of them fraudulently inserted, and we are not even done compiling the final reports! Already this saves the State Billions of Naira monthly which previously vanished into the pockets of politicians and their cronies.

We are also advanced in talks with Oracle, USA to automate our human resources and financial management systems in a manner that complements the screening Exercise and works with it to minimize the possibility of compromise in the future.

We, along with the rest of the world, found Brexit quite intriguing. In the end, and in our opinion, it restates your country's commitment to Democracy and reaffirms the resilience of British Society. As the Chief Executive of a State roughly one-and-a-half times the size of Wales, possessing vast untapped human potentials and natural resources, I do not want to miss any of the opportunities which Brexit has opened up.

Accordingly, we are looking to form new partnerships and deepen existing alliances. While we concede that certain engagements must be articulated and driven from the federal, we contend that much business can be done directly between Kogi State and British Entities in many sectors. Agriculture, Education, Tourism, Solid Minerals and Mining, ICT, Renewable Energy - to mention but a few. These represent the niches which we seek to exploit.

Kogi is open for business. We urge the High Commissioner to be our envoy to his nation and people in this regard. Tell them that Kogi State presents an incredible diversity of quick-wins for the UK Charity working in development and cooperation. Tell them also that we offer endless investment options for the British investor. Kogi is therefore open for Aid, Trade and Foreign Direct Investment. We are angling for significant increases in all three legs of this socioeconomic tripod in this Brexit era, and beyond.

Integrity breeds confidence. We decided early on as an Administration to prove that we can be trusted when we make a commitment. Our existing development partners can testify that we have followed through. We work hard to meet counterpart funding and other obligations, as expeditiously as possible. We will continue to do so, while hoping it will trigger increase in donor and multilateral cooperation with the UK and her allies.

We are planning a Multilateral Partnership and Investment Dinner later this quarter to pitch our opportunities. We will rely on the British High Commission to assist us in



circulating Invitations to that event to as many UK businesses as possible. The message you have to deliver for us is simple. Lokoja still welcomes adventurers, travellers and traders like the intrepid William Balfour Baikie, who came here in 1854 and forged enduring friendships with our forebears through forthrightness and mutual respect.

We welcome Your Excellency and your team to Lokoja and Kogi State, and hope you will find time to visit some of our more accessible historical attractions, like the site where the Union Jack used to fly when Lokoja served as the capital of the Colonial Administration, the European Cemetery and the World War 1 Cenotaph.

We thank you for visiting with us today.

You are appreciated.

HIS EXCELLENCY, YAHAYA BELLO

**GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE** 





CHAPTER Four

# STILL ON AJAOKUTA: ADDRESS BY HIS EXCELLENCY, GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO OF KOGI STATE AT THE AJAOKUTA STEEL COMPLEX DURING THE FLAG-OFF OF MAINTENANCE DREDGING OF THE RIVER NIGER FROM AJAOKUTA TO ONITSHA

### **PROTOCOLS**

I am pleased to receive my brother the Honourable Minister of Transport and former Governor of Rivers State, His Excellency, Chief Rotimi Chibuike Amaechi and members of his entourage in Kogi State. Welcome to the Confluence State.

The dredging exercise which the Honourable Minister has come to flag-off today will cover a distance of 162km from Ajaokuta to Onitsha. It is intended to keep the waterways between the two locations navigable all year round, thus improving transport and trade. Additionally, it will reduce the menace of flooding on our communities by clearing the waterbeds of obstructions. All of this fall within our own aspirations.

We are happy that this project will be undertaken by the National Inland Waterways Authority (NIWA) on behalf of the Ministry. NIWA knows these waters well, and has the necessary equipment and expertise to handle the Project. It is also expected that the Environmental Impact Assessments have been duly conducted to ameliorate any adverse effect of the process to native communities, their farmlands and fishing places.

Kogi State fully supports this project. I assure the Honourable Minister that we will play our roles as a Government in monitoring and implementation, and in making sure that a cordial relationship subsists between the dredging teams and our communities along the dredging route.

Let me quickly commend President Muhammadu Buhari, the Honourable Minister and the Federal Ministry of Transport for completing the runway upgrades at the Nnamdi Azikiwe International Airport, Abuja 24 hours ahead of schedule. Nigerians are pleasantly surprised by this feat because they are used to past governments who set targets and routinely fail. It also gives us hope that this dredging will be conducted with similar despatch.

One will better appreciate the maintenance aspects of this dredging if it is viewed against the backdrop of neglect which was the norm in the past. The Federal Government is today proving how committed she is to the continuous maintenance of critical national infrastructure. A stitch in time saves nine.

We stand today on the grounds of the Ajaokuta Steel Complex. There is no patriotic Nigerian who is not pained by the stagnation which has overtaken the lofty dreams we all have for this place. This massive facility is a metaphor for our great country. She is full of potentials and can transform Nigeria and Kogi State if it operates at full capacity for even one year. Unfortunately, like Nigeria, she has been held down by a maze of problems for several decades now.

We want the Honourable Minister to help us reiterate to the Federal Executive Council that Ajaokuta Steel Complex must be resuscitated and maximised immediately. Thousands of Hectares of valuable land belonging to Kogi State is occupied by it. Many of our communities were displaced to make room for it. It is thus urgently important that



it begins to give back to Kogi State, and by extension, Nigeria as soon as possible.

Honourable Minister Sir, Kogi State offers several quick-wins for your assignment at the Federal Ministry of Transport. We share boundaries with 10 States and the Federal Capital Territory. We are therefore the intersection at the centre of the Nation. Transport, trade and commerce can be quickly boosted across the various parts of this country if you place a transport hub, especially land and waterways, in Kogi State.

We also request for completion of the Itakpe-Warri railway line as well as the connection of Kogi State to the Federal Capital Territory by rail from Itakpe-Warri via Lokoja. This will create a transportation hub that will radiate outward to every part of the Nigeria. We invite you to discuss a mutual collaboration around these ideas with us.

Once again welcome to Kogi State. Do have a pleasant stay.

Thank you, and God bless.

HIS EXCELLENCY,

**GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO** 

LOKOJA, KOGI STATE.





CHAPTER FOUR

# THE FINAL STRETCH: THE TERMS OF REFERENCE FOR KOGI STATE STAFF SCREENING APPEAL COMMITTEE INAUGURATED BY HIS EXCELLENCY, ALHAJI YAHAYA BELLO, 23rd JANUARY 2017.

### **OBJECTIVE**

As the listening Governor with the love of my people at heart, and also in line with my proclamations to be fair and just to all Kogites and that no genuine public servant of Kogi State will be shortchanged in the course of the Staff Screening and Verification Exercise being conducted by the State, I hereby constitute a Thirty-Two (32) Man Appeal Committee to attend to cases of Public Servants whose names appeared in the 'uncleared' register of the screening report to provide relevant documents, evidences and explanations as deemed necessary in order to enable the Committee make the best judgment and make appropriate recommendations that will enable the Government take appropriate decisions on the affected persons.

### **COMPOSITION AND ORGANIZATION**

- The Committee consists of Thirty Two Members drawn from the Public Service, Organised Labour, Civil Society Organisations and other relevant stakeholders from both within and outside the state.
- The Appeal Committee shall be divided into two namely; Complaint Review Committee and Technical Review Committee.
- The Committee shall have a Chairman and Secretary to oversee all activities of the Committee.

# **REPORTING**

The Committee, through the Chairman, shall report to me directly on its proceedings periodically and submit a comprehensive report after attending to all Public Servants who present themselves before the Appeal Committee.

### **TERMS OF REFERENCE**

- To attend to public servants who wish to appeal the decision of the Screening Review and Complaints Committee.
- To receive appeals from public servants adjudged to be in the 'uncleared' register but who feel they have reasons or relevant documents to substantiate and defend themselves.
- Where the Committee is satisfied with the reason(s) or document(s) presented by the complainant, may consider recommending to His Excellency, a reclassification of the status of such a public servant from uncleared to cleared list.
- To examine the recommendations contained in the Staff Screening and Verification Report with a view to proposing additional recommendations relevant repositioning the state Public Service.
- To liaise with appropriate Government Organs to ensure appropriate struc-



ture needed for effective implementation of the recommendations of the Staff Screening and Verification Exercise are put in place and in compliance with the extant Rules.

- Conduct fresh Screening for those with genuine reasons for not participating in the initial screening exercise.
- Any other assignment as may be directed by His Excellency, the Executive Governor of Kogi State, during the period of the Exercise.

The Committee is authorised to co-opt other persons as members, appoint Consultants, determine what is considered reasonable as their remuneration and to also commission or procure material deemed necessary, but not without my approval as the Executive Governor of the State, in order to effectively and efficiently complete the assignment within the stipulated time.

### **DURATION**

The Committee has Six (6) Weeks from the date of Inauguration to submit its report.

Signed:

Alhaji YAHAYA BELLO

The Executive Governor

Kogi State.

# STAFF SCREENING COMPLAINTS APPEAL COMMITTEE

- 1. Mr. J.Y. Ayuba Director of Studies, ASCON, (Committee Chairman)
- 2. Mr. Ephraim Amurawaiye Office of the SSG (Committee Secretary)
- 3. Mr. B.O Eniaiyejuni Director of Studies, ASCON
- 4. Engr Abubakar Ohere SA on Local Government and Chieftaincy Affairs
- 5. Representative of SSS to be nominated by Director SSS
- 6. ASP Opere Matthew State Investigation Bureau
- 7. Barrister Sani Kilawa *Independent Observer, Gombe State.*
- 8. Alhaji Musa A Muhammed *Independent Observer, Kaduna State.*
- 9. Alhaji Suleiman Abdullahi Ndalayi Chairman, NUT and Vice Chairman, NLC
- 10. Hajia Aisha Muhammed Lugga Independent Member, Zamfara State
- 11. Abdulrahman Lawal Civil Service Commisssion
- 12. Alhaji Husseini A. Alhassan SUBEB
- 13. Alhaji Adamu Yakubu *Independent Member, Kogi State.*
- 14. Alhaji Gambo Muhammed *Independent Member, Kaduna State*
- 15. Alhaji S.O Muhammed Office of Head of Service



- Hajia Maryam Ladi Ibrahim, Civil Society Group (former ANAN President, former 17. State Auditor General, former SSG)
- 18. David Jagun Ehimony - Director (rtd) House of Assembly
- 19. Jemirowon David Taiwo - Civil Society Group
- 20. Ojomo Aderemi - Civil Society Group
- 21. Emmanuel S.B. Godwin - Civil Society Group
- 22. Joseph O. Ipemida - Nigerian Union of Pensioners
- 23. Emeje Sunday Ogu - Trade Union Congress
- Sani Mohammed NULGE 24.
- 25. Magnus C. Ogaraku - NMA
- 26. Alhaji Voyil Abdul - Civil Society Group
- Evangelist Kingsley Olorunfem Fanwo DG, Media and Publicity 27.
- 28. Andrew Enejiyon - National Association of Nurses and Midwives
- 29. Obaka Meliga - NLC
- Representative of NASU 30.
- 31. Alhaji Usman Ahmed Ododo - Office of Auditor General for Local Government
- 32. Alhaji Yakubu Yusuf Okala - State Auditor General Office.





# THE NEW DIRECTION - SO FAR SO GOOD: BEING TEXT OF AN ADDRESS BY HIS EXCELLENCY, GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO OF KOGI STATE TO COMMEMORATE DEMOCRACY DAY ON MAY 29, 2017.

### **PROTOCOLS**

On behalf of the New Direction Administration in Kogi State, I felicitate with all Kogites, and all Nigerians, on the occasion of the Democracy Day, May 29, 2017. Nigerians have proved themselves to be true lovers of democracy. This is evident from our unwavering struggle to entrench it over the years. I salute our resilience in the defence of our Democracy, and our courage in doing so despite disappointments and difficulties.

We have been pursuing an ideal since May 29, 1999 when this democratic dispensation called the 4th Republic commenced. Every time we voted, we did so in search of a leader who will lead us to the Nigeria of our dreams. A succession of leaders have come and gone but even though we have been disappointed aplenty by some of them, we have never stopped aspiring to the greatness which we believe ourselves and our nation entitled.

As God would have it, the burden of midwifing the hopes and aspirations of Nigerians fell on President Muhammadu Buhari on May 29, 2015. Since he was sworn-in 2 years ago, the President has successfully battled tremendous odds to guarantee security and destabilize corruption. His efforts towards revitalising the economy are also bearing fruit as our country climbs gradually out of recession.

We pray the Almighty God to remember our President for good, and bless him with good health and strength in his spirit, soul and body.

Here in Kogi State, precisely on 27th January, 2016, Kogites also entrusted me with the mandate to oversee their affairs for the next four years. The question now would be, 'how far have we gone in strengthening democracy through the provision of good governance and the delivery of the dividends of democracy to our people?

The answer for me is both simple and sincere, 'SO FAR SO GOOD!'.

My brief answer is because I have chosen to evaluate our performance by looking at Projects and Programmes which every Kogite can go and independently verify for himself. We have worked really hard to make a difference and bring the dividends of democracy home to our people. It has not been easy, but I am happy that with the Almighty God on our side we have made appreciable progress.

I am particularly delighted to report that in line with our New Direction Blueprint we are quickly increasing the tempo on our plans for accelerated development of Kogi State in all her constituencies as follows:

We have tamed the widespread insecurity of lives and property which we inherited. Today, the incidence of kidnapping, armed robbery and other violent crimes has dropped to almost zero.

We have changed the custom of nepotism, tribalism and cronyism which characterised appointments into government offices and the distribution of public resources in



the past into a system which thrives on merit or identifiable need respectively.

We just concluded a difficult Staff Screening and Verification Exercise to cleanse our Civil Service of ghost-workers and unintended beneficiaries. The fraud in our Payroll which nearly sucked the lifeblood out of the whole State has been exposed and halted. Now our genuine Civil Servants and Pensioners have better chances of being paid promptly, and in full every month.

We have also completed payment of salaries, including arrears, to at least 95% of workers who were cleared in the screening exercise. I can confirm that people are still getting payment alerts as we do our best to meet the May 31st timeline which we set for ourselves to complete all payments.

We are also deploying integrated staff and payroll automation solutions to consolidate the gains from the Screening Exercise as part of our ongoing Civil Service and Pension Reforms.

We granted autonomy to the Kogi State Board of Internal Revenue and repositioned it for excellence through the recruitment of qualified staff and the construction of a modern 4-storey Revenue Building which we commenced from scratch and completed within 12 months.

Consequently, we have increased our Internally Generated Revenue (IGR) by about 300% from between N350m and N400m per month where it stagnated for many years to over N1bn monthly now, and it is still growing.

We have employed over 1000 of our citizens in the the Ministries of Environment, Justice and the Revenue Board. We have placed adverts for massive recruitment in our Health Sector and others will soon follow as part of our commitment to Job Creation and Youth Engagement.

Our strongest efforts so far are in the Infrastructure and Utilities thematic segment of our Blueprint. Numerous construction Projects are ongoing across the 3 Senatorial Districts of the State. They include:

About 16 major state roads at different stages of completion.

We are providing facelifts for some Federal Roads, notably the Lokoja-Okene Highway which had become a deathtrap long before we even took Office, but was neglected by successive governments.

We have been shortlisted for the World Bank's Rural Access And Mobility Project (RAMP) which will be constructing 500km of feeder roads across the three senatorial districts of the state.

We are currently engaged in the rehabilitation or fresh installation of over 25 electricity projects across Kogi State.

We are also constructing or rehabilitating scores of abandoned Rural Water Schemes complete with motorized boreholes, overhead tanks and multiple outlets.

We have run adverts for the construction of at least 239 blocks of 2 Classrooms, one



in each of the 239 wards in Kogi State under the GYB Model Primary School Initiative.

Lokoja our state capital is wearing a new look from our aggressive program of urban renewal with sanitation, improved roads, traffic lights, water reticulation, and better security. This is being replicated in other major towns across the state.

We have worked hard to reposition Kogi State as a preferred destination for investments and the world is coming to see things for themselves.

We hosted the Ambassador of the United States of America, the British High Commissioner to Nigeria, the Head of the European Union Delegation in Nigeria, the Ambassador of the Republic of South Korea, among other notable international partnerships. We expect to reap a harvest of new investments to create new jobs for our people and boost our Internally Generated Revenue profile.

We have resuscitated the defunct Kogi Travellers as Kogi Transport Company, renamed it Confluence Express, placed it under professional management and its operations has been a delight to all its customers.

We are paying subventions to our tertiary and other institutions, and now that their lecturers have called off the strikes and our students are returning to school, we will commence the payment of bursaries, scholarships and other stipends having approved increases to all of them, some by as much as 300%!

We have also paid more attention to direct welfare for our people than any other administration before us. During each festive season, our appointees have been mandated to visit their constituencies with materials for distribution as part of our goodwill services to our people. That gesture will be repeated throughout the state today. Etc.

From the foregoing recitation, it will become clear to people of goodwill what I mean by, SO FAR SO GOOD. We cannot itemize everything we have done but the ones I have mentioned above should give any lover of Kogi State an overview of where we are and where we plan to go with this New Direction Agenda.

Of course, there are those who will dispute my assessment on the basis of irreconcilable political or other interests of their own. I will not begrudge them their opinion, but I have to strongly disagree with them.

The New Direction Administration may be less than 15 months in Office, but we have shown our intention to serve Kogi State with good conscience and the fear of God.

We are therefore urging Kogites to judge us based on our performance, not based on malice. As Martin Luther King advised:

'Let us not seek to satisfy our thirst for freedom by drinking from the cup of bitterness and hatred.'

My Administration has had the singular pleasure of having the most malicious opposition in the history of the 4th Republic in Nigeria.

Even those who dream of becoming Governor after I have done my part and moved on have developed an unholy romance with the cup of hatred and bitterness. It does not

CHAPTER FOUR PAGE 131 matter to them that Kogi State belongs to all of us.

It is therefore fortunate that their Animosity merely gives us more reason to work harder in order to prove them wrong.

It does not matter to them that the fire they kindle among our tribes and zones today will burn them if they ever arrive at Lugard House in the future.

They do not care that the young people they give arms today or indoctrinate with hate to make Kogi State ungovernable for Governor Yahaya Bello will become the security threats of their own period if they ever become Governor.

The only joy they know nowadays is when they can get on TV or any other media to raise false alarm that Kogi State is overrun with kidnappers, armed robbers and other violent criminality.

It does not matter to them that the Investor they scare away with their lies today is an employer of labour and a tax-player they will not have in their own time, assuming God gives them the opportunity to lead the state.

It is now a proven fact that they can have no joy in whatever does not paint Kogi State as the Hobbesian society of 'continual fear, and danger of violent death...(where) life...(is) solitary, poor, nasty, brutish, and short.'

They do not rejoice at the roads we are building, even to their own country homes.

They do not share the joy of our communities at the many water projects we have commissioned, or those at several degrees of completion.

It pains them to hear of our electricity projects.

Their heart is broken to hear Labour has called off their strikes and our children can go back to schools and our people can get attention in the hospitals.

They want to die when they hear that we have concluded the Screening Exercise and have nearly completed payment of salaries and arrears because it removes the only talking point they have against us.

Unfortunately, what they have is a lifestyle disease which no doctor can help them with unless they are willing to change. We will leave them to either purge their own consciences of evil motives, or continue to boil in their own hatred.

Today is Democracy Day, 2017. Democracy is all about freedom of conscience, thought and religion. However, I will not fail to remind the enemies of Kogi State that with freedom comes responsibility.

In other words, people are free to choose, but they must be careful to make the right choices as the Administration will not shirk her responsibility to enforce Law and Order in Kogi State.

The Administration is always open to listen and reason with those who are aggrieved with any of our decisions or actions. We only ask that they approach with honesty.

People cannot foment trouble in any part of Kogi State through Fake News, outright



lies or ethnic sentiments and expect us to sit back and watch.

People cannot offer us reconciliation with one hand and try to stab us in the back when we embrace them.

Those who have tried it in the past can attest that we confront any such attempt against the peace and security of our state with extreme prejudice.

My dear Kogites, I believe with James Bovard that 'Democracy must be something more than two wolves and a sheep voting on what to have for dinner.' Wherever that happens, the sheep always ends up as dinner for the wolves.

I assure our people that this Administration will not hide under the guise of democratic mandate to slaughter Kogites like wolves slaughter sheep. Instead, we promise to always guide and protect our people as a shepherd leading his flock.

I end today by urging our people to defend their democracy always. Often, the best defence is to see something and say something. Report crimes and criminality, corruption and bribery, hate speech, attempts to breach the public peace, etc to the Police or the Administration.

Remember that 'In a room where people unanimously maintain a conspiracy of silence, one word of truth sounds like a pistol shot.' -Czesław Miłosz

The beauty of democracy is that anyone can make a difference.

God Bless the Federal Republic of Nigeria.

God Bless Kogi State of Nigeria.

God bless us all.

Thank you.

YAHAYA BELLO

EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE.



CHAPTER Four









CHAPTER FOUR PAGE 134

### THE NIGERIAN BAR ASSOCIATION

Came calling.

A GOOD WILL MESSAGE BY HIS EXCELLENCY ALH. YAHAYA A BELLO GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE TO NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (NEC) MEETING OF NIGERIA BAR ASSOCIATION (NEC) IN LOKOJA ON THE 1ST DAY OF JULY, 2017.

# **Protocols**

Introduction;

I am delighted to welcome the National Executive Committee (NEC) of the Nigerian Bar Association (NBA) to Lokoja, Kogi State. Kogi is Nigeria's Confluence State, and Lokoja is where the Rivers Niger and Benue meet and mingle before moving on as one, never to part again.

Kogi State is a metaphor for our Nation. We are the intersection at the heart of Nigeria where compatriots from different parts meet everyday, share a meal or a short rest and travel together to mutual destinations. Our aspiration is a Nigeria where we can all meet in our rich diversity, unite in our nationhood and travel together towards our greatness.

That aspiration requires dogged protection by all stakeholders, especially the Bar and Bench. Tyranny can only tarry when the lawyers and the courts either collude with it, are intimidated by it or become indifferent to it. Fortunately, we have a legal profession that distinguished itself under some of the worst dictatorships known to modern history. I have no doubt that all of you here will ensure that it continues to live up to its billings in that regard.

My Administration is running with what we call the New Direction Agenda for Kogi State. Part of our commitment towards good governance for our state is to always respect the Rule of Law. We have never hesitated to do whatever is required of us to promote it in our dealings.

In particular, we have closely observed the Principle of Separation of Powers between the Three Arms of Government as well as adherence to Due Process as enshrined in our Laws.

Our relationship with the Kogi State Judiciary is more Father-Son than anything else, with the Judiciary as the parent. My Lord, the Chief Judge of Kogi State, the Honourable Justice Nasir Ajanah will attest that they enjoy financial and administrative autonomy, and that we have not sought to interfere with the discharge of their functions in any way.

The commitment of my Administration to providing vehicles and other working tools, and the improvement of the work environment through construction of roads, water and other facilities/infrastructure to the Kogi State Judiciary is both optimal and continuous.

In the same vein, we have endeavored to build a filial relationship with the Legislative Arm. The Kogi State House of Assembly remains thoroughly unhindered in the

CHAPTER Four

performance of her duties. We overhauled and refurnished the dilapidated Legislative Complex we met and like the Judiciary provided modern working tools and environment for them. They run their affairs unimpeded by us.

The ensuing relationship between the 3 Arms of the Kogi State Government is therefore a strong partnership of equals. It is a status quo we intend to nurture every inch of the way.

May 29th was Democracy Day. In my Democracy Day Address to the great people of Kogi State, I quoted a certain James Bovard who had this to say:

'Democracy must be something more than two wolves and a sheep voting on what to have for dinner.'

I used it to drive home the point that wherever wolves and sheep vote on what to eat, the sheep invariably gets eaten. I reassured my people that my Administration will never hide under the guise of democratic mandate to slaughter them for our eating pleasure. Instead, I reiterated my humble resolve to always guide and protect them as a shepherd leading his flock.

Unfortunately, not all leaders are guided by the profound principles of 'The People First'. Democratic leadership can derail sometimes. In fact, given our bitter experiences in Nigeria before May 29th 2015, there has been massive derailment from these ideals over the years.

The question then would be:

'Are citizens to be without hope or remedy in the face of vicious marauders masquerading as leaders - whether democratic or autocratic?'

My answer is a resounding 'No!' My answer is predicated on the presence and activities of a virile Bar. If indeed the Judiciary is the last hope of the common man, then this Noble Profession is the curator of that hope.

This is the second time within the past 6 years that Kogi State will be playing host to this august body. Our eagerness to have you again underscores our confidence in the legal profession as an invaluable Wall of Defense for our Democracy and our rights and liberties.

One thing I learned from the 17 cases filed against me after my election by opponents of every persuasion is that nothing will hasten the collapse of all we hold dear than a compromised, timid Bar or Bench. As I won victory after victory despite the huge armies and resources besieging me, all the way to the Supreme Court, it became clear to me that the day the Nigerian Bar is pocketed by any special interest, that is the day the Nigerian Enterprise stumbles onto the slippery and rocky slopes to perdition.

NBA leaders, please raise your eyes to the evolving political landscape in Nigeria and activate again the powerful weapons of public interest, even pro bono, litigation so powerfully deployed by the undying Gani Fawehinmi and others like him. Our society cannot have publicly available evidence languishing, or without redress or punishment as appropriate, because no one has paid a lawyer to litigate it. And I mean evidence, some of them in clear video or audio format, widely available online or offline, shewing



proof of corruption of public officials, bribery of judicial officials, subversion of whole elections, destabilisation of national institutions, disobedience to court orders, and other overt criminality.

Dear Leaders of the Nigerian Bar Association, we have strong confidence in you. I trust, along with 180million other Nigerians, that you and your members will not fail this nation.

The Bar in Kogi State knows that we are respectful of their professional rights. It has not crossed our minds to detain or denounce any lawyer for doing his work, whether we agree with his position or not. Our able Attorney-General, a consummate Bar Man, and our Team members who are Legal Practitioners have been careful to lead us into very cordial relationships with the Bar.

In addition to financial aid for her programmes and activities, we have donated a brand new eighteen (18) seater Toyota bus to the Lokoja Branch of the Nigerian Bar Association since assuming Office. We have four (4) branches of the NBA in Kogi State, and we shall continue to make our modest contributions to their growth and wellbeing.

Lest we fall into the category of lawyers who make submissions without citing relevant authorities, we must not end this message without intimating you of some of our efforts to deliver the dividends of Democracy to the people of Kogi State:

We have tamed the widespread insecurity of lives and property which we inherited. Today, the incidence of kidnapping, armed robbery and other violent crimes has dropped to almost zero.

We have changed the custom of nepotism, tribalism and cronyism which characterised appointments into government offices and the distribution of public resources in the past into a system which thrives on merit and identifiable need.

We just concluded a difficult Staff Screening and Verification Exercise to cleanse our Civil Service of ghost-workers and unintended beneficiaries. Now our genuine Civil Servants and Pensioners have better chances of being paid promptly as the fraud in our Payroll which nearly sucked the lifeblood out of the whole State has been exposed and halted.

We have also completed payment of salaries, including arrears to at least 95% of workers who were cleared in the screening exercise. I can confirm that people are still getting payment alerts as we do our best to meet the May 31st timeline which we set for ourselves to complete all payments.

We are also deploying integrated staff and payroll automation solutions to consolidate the gains from the Screening Exercise as part of our ongoing Civil Service and Pension Reforms.

We granted autonomy to the Kogi State Board of Internal Revenue and repositioned it for excellence through the recruitment of qualified staff and the construction of a modern 4-storey Revenue Building which we commenced from scratch and completed within 12 months.



Consequently, we have increased our Internally Generated Revenue (IGR) by about 300% from between N350m and N400m per month where it stagnated for many years to over N1bn monthly now, and it is still growing.

We have employed over 1000 of our citizens in the the Ministries of Environment, Justice and the Revenue Board. We have placed adverts for massive recruitment in our Health Sector and others will soon follow as part of our commitment to Job Creation and Youth Engagement.

Our strongest efforts so far are in the Infrastructure and Utilities thematic segment of our Blueprint through numerous construction Projects across the 3 Senatorial Districts of the State. They include:

About 16 major state roads at different stages of completion.

We are providing facelifts for some Federal Roads, notably the Lokoja-Okene Highway which had become a deathtrap long before we even took Office, but was neglected by successive governments.

We have been shortlisted for the World Bank's Rural Access And Mobility Project (RAMP) which will be constructing 500km of feeder roads across the three senatorial districts of the state.

We are currently engaged in the rehabilitation or fresh installation of over 25 electricity projects across Kogi State.

We are also construction or rehabilitating scores of abandoned Rural Water Schemes complete with motorized boreholes, overhead tanks and multiple outlets.

We have run adverts for the construction of at least 239 blocks of 2 Classrooms, one in each of the 239 wards in Kogi State under the GYB Model Primary School Initiative.

Lokoja our state capital is wearing a new look from our aggressive program of urban renewal with sanitation, improved roads, water reticulation, and better security. This is being replicated in other major towns across the state.

We have worked hard to reposition Kogi State as a preferred destination for investments and the world is coming to see things for themselves.

We hosted the Ambassador of the United States of America, the British High Commissioner to Nigeria, the Head of the European Union Delegation in Nigeria, the Ambassador of the Republic of South Korea, among other notable international partnerships. We expect to reap a harvest of new investments to create new jobs for our people and boost our Internally Generated Revenue profile.

We have resuscitated the defunct Kogi Travellers as Kogi Transport Company, renamed it Confluence Express, placed it under professional management and its operations has been a delight to all its customers.

We are paying subventions to our tertiary and other institutions, and now that their lecturers have called off the strikes and our students are returning to school, we will commence the payment of bursaries, scholarships and other stipends having approved increases to all of them, some by as much as 300%!



Governance is not about stomach infrastructure, but there is room in governance for stomach infrastructure. Accordingly, We have paid close attention to direct welfare for our people than any other administration before us. During significant seasons, our appointees have been mandated to visit their constituencies with materials for distribution as part of our goodwill services to our people.

For instance, during these Democracy Day celebrations, we dispensed with parades and dispatched all our appointees into the hinterlands of Kogi State with 50 Bags of Rice and a token amount to each of our wards. Some are just returning to Lokoja having stayed behind to supervise distribution, practically door to door.

We are also purchasing trailer-loads of fertilizer for free distribution to farmers. Etc.

### **Conclusion:**

I know the agenda for this meeting has been set before now. I shall however call upon my rights as host to add a little item to your deliberations: Lawyers never fail to let persons of other disciplines know they are only educated, not learned. My dictionary has not helped my knowledge of the difference, so I guess the answer must lie in a Law Book or Dictionary somewhere. I hereby mandate this august body to find the answer and explain it to me clearly before this NEC rounds off.

Once again, on behalf of the Government and the good people of Kogi State, I wish all members of NEC successful deliberations, and a wonderful stay in Lokoja. Do not forget to take some time off to see one or more of our tourist attractions in Kogi State.

Thank you.

YAHAYA BELLO

**Executive Governor of Kogi State** 



CHAPTER FOUR PAGE 140







# GOODWILL MESSAGE FROM HIS EXCELLENCY, ALHAJI YAHAYA BELLO, THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR OF KOGI STATE, TO THE PEOPLE OF KOGI STATE ON NEW YEAR'S DAY, 1ST OF JANUARY, 2018

My good people of Kogi State, it gives me boundless pleasure to welcome all citizens and residents of Kogi State into the Year 2018. I cannot thank the Almighty God enough for the privilege of life from Him which has enabled us see this New Year. I am pleased to bring you this message today. Thanks be to God for keeping our dear State Kogi, and for preserving Nigeria our country.

Like someone once said, every 1st day of January is also the first blank page of a 365 page book in which we are all given the opportunity to write, one day at a time. We therefore pray for God's guidance and help to write greatness into 2018 with our daily decisions and actions.

On January 1st last year, I declared to you in my New Year message that 2017 will be 'a hallmark year for projects' in Kogi State. I made that declaration fully aware that it is my job as Governor of Kogi State to improve our standard of living and the social infrastructure on which we rely. I am happy to say that 2017 was indeed a hallmark year for projects.

In spite of the generally harsh financial circumstances in the nation, we were able to commence new projects, continue old ones and even complete a good number of others across the 3 Senatorial Districts. I shall resist the temptation to start listing projects in this short message, but in a couple of weeks' time we will be marking our 2nd Anniversary in government which will consist of a programme of introspection and stock taking. We will not only itemise our Projects then, but we will screen documentaries on them and publish a 2nd Anniversary Referral Compendium, complete with pictures of projects and other memorable milestones.

The biggest challenge facing this Administration still remains the paucity of funds to finance our development programmes. It is clear that no magic solution exists for the shortfalls in liquidity which has hit governments all over the world, Nigeria included. The only viable option before us is to increase our creativity in maximising existing sources of funds while developing new ones.

I am therefore pleased with the progress we have made in Agriculture as an alternative source of income and employment. Our first harvest from the experimental farm at Omi Dam was hugely satisfying, considering that it is an initial effort. The first batch of Confluence Rice hit the market in December, 2017. This is a source of income we hope to nurture from domestic sales, and if there is a surplus, distribution to other parts of the country and even overseas export.

Our rice renaissance is traceable to the Agricultural Revolution Programme (ARP) which we launched with fanfare early in 2017 and have been working on since. Similarly, Cashew, cassava, sugarcane and benniseed are some other crops we have big plans for. We have made advanced progress with possible investors to cultivate these on an industrial scale in 2018. By the end of year, we should be able to attribute at

CHAPTER FOUR PAGE least 15% of our income to earnings from the Agricultural sector.

Our New Direction Blueprint also documents programmes to start earning some serious money for Kogi State from direct investments in solid minerals. We have not neglected the potentials of this rich source of Internally Generated Revenue. Our state-owned solid minerals production company has been undergoing revitalisation to give it a corporate structure which is more responsive to the current realities. It should be ready to handle transactions from early this year.

Running concurrently with infrastructure development and IGR growth is a programme of social welfare packages which we created to reach as many of our people at the grassroots as possible. While this may not have reached every person and every household, I am aware that it has reached every ward. This direct distribution of foodstuffs, particularly rice, has put food on tables which will otherwise be empty, especially during festive seasons. We will work to grow this Food Direct Programme in 2008 while expanding the scope to include other essential commodities like medicines.

I would like to reiterate that our Staff Screening and Verification Exercise has since ended. Cleared Civil Servants have been earning their rightful salaries for months now, albeit with some hiccups now and then due to evident reasons. In December, we made attempts to clear all backlogs within the limits of the available funds, while doing our best to avoid fresh arrears from building up.

This information on payment of salaries in relation to the Screening Exercise is important to dispel the persistent use of alleged non-payment by dishonest and discredited politicians to gain political capital under guise of fighting for Kogi State Civil Servants. It is also important to sound a warning to those Civil Servants who defame government with claims of long months of unpaid salaries in order to solicit money from gullible people, or evade their own contractual or domestic obligations.

As the Governor of Kogi State, I do not know of any circumstance under which any cleared Civil Servant, whether at State or Local Government level, can be owed even 3 months salaries after several months of being cleared, let alone 6, 10 or more months as some continue to claim. Our investigations show that those making these claims were caught in one offence or the other by the screening exercise and were dismissed or suspended from service without pay. In other cases, they were sanctioned for offences, but granted pardon by us subject to regularisation of the records they distorted. In all of these cases, due process is applicable.

While we are making efforts to avoid collecting our full pound of flesh from those who robbed our state in the past through the Civil Service, we will no longer hesitate to make an example of those we catch compounding their criminal conduct with duplicity in this manner. With effect from January 2018, the use of electronic attendance monitors otherwise known as clocking devices shall be routine to compute and generate salaries and Government will do her best to pay as and at when due.

We have continued to make tremendous progress in our unflinching commitment to a safe and secure Kogi State which will guarantee living and investments. As at today, we haved experienced tranquillity and zero cases of kidnapping for over six weeks.



This feat is made possible with your cooperation and support. Let us do it again this year, extending the success into other sectors.

This year is significant to the New Direction Administration which I lead. On January 27, 2018 we will accomplish exactly 2 years in office and the dominant thought in our minds is both how far and how well we have executed our mandate. We are also consumed by the knowledge that there is always room for improvement. We owe the citizens and residents of Kogi State a sacred duty to provide good governance. It is therefore our unfailing duty in 2018 to do so by keeping pace with your yearnings and aspirations for Kogi State.

There is hope in every new beginning, and every New Year's Day is a new beginning, so today I celebrate hope with you. Hope for today, hope for the year and hope for the future beyond this year. Kogi is rising.

Happy New Year Kogi State. May this year 2018 bring peace, prosperity and fulfilment to all of us.

God bless us all.

YAHAYA BELLO

Executive Governor, Kogi State.



CHAPTER FOUR Page





# **PROGRAMMES**

## **PROGRAMMES**

Programmes accentuates the "How" in the implementation of the various Policy Thrust found in the New Direction Blueprint. These programmes are purposely designed to respond to the question of the intention of Government in affecting the people through specific activities.

The overarching importance of these programmes and how they help convert the Policy Thrust cut across the five (5) basic thematic areas and shows the level of Governance performance and progress of the New direction Agenda. The execution of these programmes have charted a new course and reasonable direction for sustainable development of the State.



### **EDUCATION**

In the first and most important thematic area, which is the Education Sector, this Administration, had had to burrow down to the fundamentals to be able to amend the deteriorating state of the sector. This came to the point where the State Government in collaboration with Action Aid, designed an Education sector Agenda-setting Summit with all relevant stakeholders within and outside the State. This Summit was hosted on the 22nd, January 2018.

A key programme direction initiated the Governor's policy agenda was the flagging off ceremony of the GYB Model Primary Schools Project to boost basic Education and to improve the learning environment for the children. The project is designed to provide 240 modern blocks of 2 classrooms each in 80 primary schools across the State.

The Governor personally tour a selection of schools in the State, interacted with staff and students, familiarizing himself with the situation on ground in the process. This firsthand knowledge aided him in comprehending the challenges facing the sector.

To fulfill Government's promise on prioritizing the Education sector, the administration distributed free books and other learning materials in Public and Private Schools.

The Kogi State Ministry of Education hosted the Nestle Milo U16 Basketball championship competition, with the State coming third out of the overall 8 participating States present at the competition.

The Governor also took advantage of the 2017 World Teachers Day Celebrations to encourage

### **POLICY THRUST**

The focus of the policy on education is to improve the quality of education at all levels to the citizenry so as to produce articulate and skilled manpower necessary for economic transformation of the State. Over time, the learning needs of all segments of society will be met through equitable access to appropriate Information, and Communication Technology (ICT) skills, learning centres of excellence and life-skills programmes.

### **OUTCOMES**

Efforts will be directed at delivering the following during the period of the Blueprint:

- Increased literacy rate
- Increased quality of early child education
- Improved quality of basic (primary and junior secondary schools) education;
- Reduced girl-child school drop-out rate;
- Increased quality of science, technical and vocational education;
- Increased ICT skills and knowledge;
- Increased quality of tertiary education.

### **TARGETS**

- To provide conditional cash grants to deserving citizens of the state.
- To engage healthy living for children by supplementing their meals.
- To provide full & partial scholarship award based on performance/reward system
- To provide early childhood & youth leadership development
- · To provide school-based child health interventions
- To increase access into junior secondary schools by all children to 100% by 2019.
- To ensure 100% retention and completion rates in schools by all children by 2019.
- To increase the number of physically challenged children in regular public schools by 10% annually over the period 2016 to 2019
- To increase new school infrastructures & educational materials
- To ensure 100% transition to senior secondary schools of the equivalent in science and technical colleges, vocational centres and open apprenticeship schemes by 2019.
- To provide incentivized vocational & apprenticeship schemes
- To ensure 100% retention and completion rates in senior secondary education (SSE) by 2019.
- To increase the level of ICT skills and knowledge by 25% per annum
- To increase the percentage of students that pass WAEC and NECO examinations with 5 credit including English and Mathematics to 75% by 2019.
- To increase the percentage of students that pass joint admission and matriculation examinations with a score of 200 and above to 50% by 2019.
- To increase adult and youth literacy to 85% by 2019.
- To increase the provision of additional teaching resources and re-training of teachers.

teachers to be more dedicated to their jobs, seizing the opportunity to reward outstanding teachers.

Kogi State hosted the 20th edition of the National Junior Engineers, Technicians and Scientists (JETS), in 2017. The JETs competition aims to measure knowledge of basic mathematics, science, technology and computer studies of secondary school students in Nigeria. The Kogi State's contingent beat their peers to the second position in mathematics.

In September 2017, the Kogi State representative came second at the National Mathematics and Science Olympiad, held at the National Mathematical Centre (NMC), Abuja. This remarkable feat attained by delegate of the State has proven that the quality of education in Kogi State is improving.

A programme that is related but intertwined with Public Sector and Pension Reforms was organized. About sixty (60) members of staff from the State Ministry of Education, Science & Technology including area office staff received training on the theme: Understanding the Fundamentals of State Governance Ethics and Public Value Mentality; the role of public servants in the Change Era.











Sponsorship of Kogi contigents to the 2017 International Biology Olympiad at the University of Warwick Coventry, London, United Kingdom.

Organizing maiden edition of Kogi State end of year party for Public Nursery, Primary Schools and orphanage homes across the three Senatorial Districts



### **HEALTH**

### **POLICY THRUST**

The major thrust of health policy is to improve access to healthcare and improve the efficiency of the healthcare delivery system. The State Government will provide community-oriented primary healthcare services and ensure the improvement of all health indicators in the state.

### **OUTCOMES**

It is aimed that the following will be delivered during the life of the administration:

- Reduced infant mortality rate;
- Reduced maternal mortality rate;
- Reduced prevalent rate of preventable diseases;
- Reduced prevalent cases of HIV/AIDS;
- Increased life expectancy rate;
- Increased surveillance and prevention of deadly diseases.

### **TARGETS**

- To provide school-based child health interventions
- To refurbish and equip the existing health care facilities to world standards
- To provide a 500-Bed Referral Hospital under a PPP arrangement
- To provide world-class medical diagnostics and laboratory services under a PPP arrangement
- To provide a comprehensive Health Insurance coverage for the entire state under a PPP arrangement
- To scale up immunization coverage to 100% by 2019
- To provide Rural Health-care cottage hospitals dedicated to women & children
- To reduce infant mortality rate to less than 10 per 1,000 by 2019
- To reduce maternal mortality rate to less than 100 per 100,000 by 2019
- To expand the scope of community health system to include 90% of all the communities in the State by 2019
- To reduce incidence of malaria by 75% by 2019
- To reduce HIV prevalent cases by 75% by 2019
- To increase average life expectancy to 60 years by 2019

In the Health Thematic area, the Governor and his New Direction team has performed commendably well with regards to the Policy Thrust, Outcomes and Targets as set out in the New Direction Blueprint with over 50% in less than 2 years.

In August 2017, the Ministry of Health developed a Kogi State Strategic Health Development Plan. This is a framework designed to guide the State in selection of evidenced-based, thematic areas of priority that will help the State achieve the desired outcome in its health sector.

The Governor through the Ministry of Health flagged off the Maternal Newborn and Child Health (MNCH), Programme which was aimed at addressing the maternal and child health indices in the State. HIV Testing Services, Distribution of LLN, Antenatal care, Family planning services, Nutrition Assessment, De-worming and Birth Registration were also offered during the Programme.

The Governor as part of his commitment to the wellbeing of the citizens of the state had had course to visit accident victims and people with chronic health conditions. The Governor had also paid courtesy visit to hospitals where he welcomed new born babies.







CHAPTER FIVE

151









CHAPTER FIVE

> PAGE 152





His Excellency, Alhaji Yahaya Bello, the Executive Governor of Kogi State and his wife Her Excellency, Mrs. Rashida Bello, flag off ceremony of child health mortality programme across the state from 28th November to 1st December, 2017.

Payment compensation and sensitization on poisonous cassava specie in Kogi State.

Repatriating of Destitute and Lunatics within Lokoja Metropolis to their respective states.

Hosting of Government Enterprise and Empowerment Program (GEEP) nationwide Micro, Small and Medium Enterprise Clinic for viable enterprise.

FIVE
PAGE

**PAGE** 153

### YOUTH ENGAGEMENT AND JOB CREATION

The Government in order to engage and empower every citizen in achieving their goals for individual and collective advancement also concentrated its effort in the course of the year on Job Creation and Youth Engagement.

Through the Agricultural Revolution Programme, this administration had undertaken programmes tailored to restoring the potentials in agricultural sector and attract investors to the State. This has led to various collaborations with Federal Government, private investors and International developmental agencies.

This Administration is aware that mechanized farming increases the opportunity accruable from agricultural value chain, that is why it procured and commissioned 40 Tractors, 2 Boom Sprayers, 2 Combined Harvesters and about 1,400 Assembled Power Tillers in a bid to put in place mechanization.

Under the State FADAMA project, about 147 youths were also successfully trained in various Agricultural ventures that created employment opportunities.



Governor Yahaya Bello commissioning the Assembled Power Tiller



The Governor commissioning the Tractors



Cross Section of participants at the Training on various Agriculture Ventures

Kogi State youths from the three Senatorial Districts were also trained on Small and Medium Enterprise Programme (SMEs), to enhance their Basic Skills Acquisition, thereby raising successful entrepreneurs in the state.

Logistics for the basic skills acquisition and vocational training programme scheduled to hold in three (3) Senatorial Districts, in February.

Accommodation and feeding of 35 resource persons for the basic skill acquisition and vocational training of 2,500 unemployed youths of Kogi State.

Transferring of Ten (10) Students from Kogi State University to Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki for training as medical students.

Design and production of tenders document of Kampe (OMI) irrigation project of 571 hectares.











CHAPTER FIVE

> page 156









FIVE

157

### **INFRASTRUCTURE & UTILITIES**

### **POLICY THRUST**

The main thrust of the policy on infrastructure is to improve the road network in the State through continued construction of new roads and bridges and rehabilitation of existing ones as well as to ensure the availability of adequate and stable power supply in urban and rural areas for residential, commercial and industrial use and to ensure fire safety for residential, commercial and industrial premises.

### **OUTCOMES**

The following will be delivered during the administration's tenure:

- Increased accessible road network across the State for inter-city and intra-community transportation and access to major economic investments:
- Improved access to electricity for industrial and household use to both rural and urban communities in the State;
- Engage in Independent Power Projects for reduced power outage
- Improved facilities for water transportation;
- Improved facilities for fire-fighting services
- Increased IGR by 30% annually from tolling state roads over the period 2016 to 2019.

### **TARGETS**

- To increase the kilometer of asphalt roads constructed by 5% annually over the period of 2016 to 2019
- To reduce average total power outage by 2019
- To increase the percentage of households and SMEs with access to electricity by 20% annually from 2016 to 2019.
- To ensure the development and implementation of the legal framework for PPP in the development of infrastructure at the end of 2016.

Kogi Infrastructure Expo and Exhibition was a timely conceptualized programme organized to highlight the infrastructural development of the New Direction Administration. An exhibition that shows the extent to which the commitment of His Excellency towards delivering his promises on Infrastructure and Utility has progressed.

The Expo was organized to encourage investments in the Infrastructure and Utility thematic area

This exhibition was also done to highlight the progress made by this administration in the provision of a sustainable water and road transportation system in the State.

## PUBLIC SERVICE AND PENSION REFORMS

New innovations such as the biometric clock-in clock-out system was put in place to ensure that dereliction of duty and absenteeism which has become the norm among Civil Servants is nipped in the bud. This innovative practice is in line with Government objectives to transform the State's Civil Service System for optimal productivity.

In the same vein, Government introduced the State Integrated Finance, Management and Information System (SIFMIS), which is an Integrated Public Sector Finance, Responsibility and Information System that will eschew insolence and ensure financial probity and accountability.

The State Government organized a round table discussion on Performance Evaluation of MOUs for the various stakeholders to rub minds and share ideas on the best way forward because government intent is to partner with the private sector to put the State on a sound socioeconomic pedestal.

The New Direction Administration through the Induction and On-boarding Training has enabled the strengthening of the capacity of the New appointees to operate in their respective roles through communication of the broad principles and performance expectations of the New Direction Agenda.

Sensitization of Kogi citizen on the consent and philosophy of the ew direction Blueprint including those in the Diasporas

Organized the Graphic Newspaper Annual Lecture-Built the Graphic Online platform.

### **POLICY THRUST**

The policy thrust is to empower women to fully participate and contribute to the economic and social development of the State. This will be ensured in all segment of the Society in the development Process. Programmes of all MDA's shall consider and reflect the views and interest of women, the elderly, physically challenged persons, very poor and other vulnerable groups in policies, plans and Implementation.

### **TARGETS**

- To increase the percentage of women provided with economic empowerment and skills acquisition initiatives by 25% annually.
- To reduce the incidence of gender based violence against women to less than 10% by 2019.
- To increase the percentage of women in elected office by 2019
- To work in collaboration with Development agencies within and outside the State to promote gender and social inclusion in all policy issues in the State.









HAPTER SIX

**PAGE** 160











# **PROJECTS**

## **PROJECTS**

Projects are tailored towards creating the necessary physical infrastructure and utilities, it focuses on Government's overall impact deliverable, answering the questions of "What" in policy decisions.

The New Direction Blueprint is a roadmap for accelerated and proportional development of Kogi State in all her constituent parts during the tenure of the New Direction Administration of Governor Yahaya Bello.

Projects were outlined with a trajectory of expected Outcome(s) measurable by set Targets. This Referral Compendium highlights and explains the progressive movement of Governor Yahaya Bello's vision for his Administration in the year under review. This section on Projects includes on-going projects from last year and new ones commenced in 2017. Once again, this Compendium reviews projects under the five thematic areas.







### **EDUCATION**

This Administration has acquired 1.2 hectares of land as the permanent site for construction of the Technology Incubation Centre, (TIC), Lokoja. The Centre will provide research and development facilities for taking technology based ideas from conception to the market place.

The Ministry of Education constructed an extension to the Library at the Kogi State College of Education (Technical), Kabba.

Flag off of the GYB model Schools across the 21Local Governments Areas in Kogi State

Donation of Science School of a Hybrid Manual/ Electronic Library at Dekina.

Execution of Special Intervention Projects in Government Day Secondary School, Adankolo Lokoja.

Employment of Sixty (60) Nannies for ECCDE Nursery Department for State Universal Basic Education Board.

Construction of 50 Bed capacity hostel block for Government Girls Secondary, School Obangede.

Construction of the proposed Library extension Kogi State College of Education (Technical), Kabba.

Completion of students hostel block (A) at G.S.S.S Icheke in Omala L.G.A of Kogi State.

State Universal Basic Education Board appointment of the following:

Special Staff for Special Schools for Children

### **POLICY THRUST**

The focus of the policy on education is to improve the quality of education at all levels to the citizenry so as to produce articulate and skilled manpower necessary for economic transformation of the State. Over time, the learning needs of all segments of society will be met through equitable access to appropriate Information, and Communication Technology (ICT) skills, learning centres of excellence and life-skills programmes.

### OUTCOMES

Efforts will be directed at delivering the following during the period of the Blueprint:

- · Increased literacy rate
- Increased quality of early child education
- Improved quality of basic (primary and junior secondary schools) education;
- Reduced girl-child school drop-out rate;
- Increased quality of science, technical and vocational education;
- Increased ICT skills and knowledge;
- Increased quality of tertiary education.

### TARGETS

- To provide conditional cash grants to deserving citizens of the state.
- To engage healthy living for children by supplementing their meals.
- To provide full & partial scholarship award based on performance/reward system
- To provide early childhood & youth leadership development
- To provide school-based child health interventions
- To increase access into junior secondary schools by all children to 100% by 2019.
- To ensure 100% retention and completion rates in schools by all children by 2019.
- To increase the number of physically challenged children in regular public schools by 10% annually over the period 2016 to 2019
- To increase new school infrastructures & educational materials
- To ensure 100% transition to senior secondary schools of the equivalent in science and technical colleges, vocational centres and open apprenticeship schemes by 2019.
- To provide incentivized vocational & apprenticeship schemes
- To ensure 100% retention and completion rates in senior secondary education (SSE) by 2019.
- To increase the level of ICT skills and knowledge by 25% per annum.
- To increase the percentage of students that pass WAEC and NECO examinations with 5 credit including English and Mathematics to 75% by 2019.
- To increase the percentage of students that pass joint admission and matriculation examinations with a score of 200 and above to 50% by 2019.
- To increase adult and youth literacy to 85% by 2019.
- To increase the provision of additional teaching resources and re-training of teachers.

Five Hundred (500) Professional Teachers for Primary Schools in Kogi State

Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Three UBE/Girls Model Schools in Kogi State

Recruitment of Academic and Non-Academic Staff for the re-accreditation of eleven (11) programmes in Kogi State polytechnic, Lokoja.

Financial assistance for the payment of school fees for 22 less privilege students across the three Senatorial District of Kogi State from January to December, 2017.

Financial assistance to settle hospital bill of the widow and triplets of late Edward Soje (Director in Teaching Service Commission).







### **HEALTH**

Improving the Health status of all Kogites is a key responsibility of the New Direction Agenda. This administration aims at improving the multi-dimensional poverty index and improvements in the Health sector is imperative for that.

The Government commenced the construction of the Confluence Advanced Medical Diagnostic & Imaging Centre (CAMDIC), Lokongoma Housing Estate, Phase I, Lokoja. CAMDIC is a complete digital Diagnostic Centre and will offer MRI, CT Scan, Digital Mammography, Digital Radiography, Echocardiography, Fluoroscopy, 3/4D Sinology and Doppler services. It is projected for commissioning in March, 2018.

Renovation of Zonal Hospitals in Kabba, Idah, Okene

Construction of Cottage Hospital, Kpareke

Renovation and construction of new Hostel and Clinic for school of Nursing, Obangede.

Purchase and Supply of fully equipped 12-Nos State-of-the-art referral vehicles (ambulances) distributed to various health facilities across the state.

Rehabilitation and equipping of 12-Nos Health Centres across the State under the Healthcare Plus programme in Ankpa, Olamaboro, Dekina, Ibaji, Kogi/Koton-Karfe, Ijumu, Ajaokuta LGAs. The pahse-II of the programme will be spread to the remaining nine (9) LGAs in due course.

Ministry of Health recently equipped 5 selected Public Hospitals across the state with state of the arts medical equipment, peak performance theatre equipment, essential drugs and

### **POLICY THRUST**

The major thrust of health policy is to improve access to healthcare and improve the efficiency of the healthcare delivery system. The State Government will provide community-oriented primary healthcare services and ensure the improvement of all health indicators in the state.

### **OUTCOMES**

It is aimed that the following will be delivered during the life of the administration:

- Reduced infant mortality rate;
- Reduced maternal mortality rate;
- Reduced prevalent rate of preventable diseases;
- Reduced prevalent cases of HIV/AIDS;
- Increased life expectancy rate;
- Increased surveillance and prevention of deadly diseases

### **TARGETS**

- To provide school-based child health interventions
- To refurbish and equip the existing health care facilities to world standards
- To provide a 500-Bed Referral Hospital under a PPP arrangement
- To provide world-class medical diagnostics and laboratory services under a PPP arrangement
- To provide a comprehensive Health Insurance coverage for the entire state under a PPP arrangement
- To scale up immunization coverage to 100% by 2019
- To provide Rural Health-care cottage hospitals dedicated to women & children
- To reduce infant mortality rate to less than 10 per 1,000 by 2019
- To reduce maternal mortality rate to less than 100 per 100,000 by 2019
- To expand the scope of community health system to include 90% of all the communities in the State by
- To reduce incidence of malaria by 75% by 2019
- To reduce HIV prevalent cases by 75% by 2019
- To increase average life expectancy to 60 years by 2019

premium quality diagnostic apparatus of international standard.

The Ministry of Health also distributed Chlorhexidine Gel to Health facilities across the hospitals that have functional Obstetrics Department in the State, free pediatrics were also distributed.

Execution of automated hospital scheme for ten (10) selected hospitals in Kogi State.

Sponsorship of free medical outreach program across the three senatorial districts of Kogi State, in collaboration with World Christian Medical Mission in June, 2017.

Implementation of measles vaccination campaign in Kogi State.

Employment of Sixty (60) Nannies for ECCDE Nursery Department for State Universal Basic Education Board.

Renovation of Zonal Hospitals, Kabba, Idah, Okene and construction of Cottage Hospital, Kpareke.

Medical Treatment (a repair of tetralogy of fallot with secundum atraial septal defect) in respect of Master ABDULKAREEM ABDULFATAI at Indraspratha Appollo Hospital, New Delhi India.

Financial assistance for the payment of medical bill of Abdul Y. Musa who was diagnosed of tumor of the Parotid gland and require further treatment at a Specialist Hospital in USA.

Financial assistance for the payment of medical bill of Dr. Onubedo Moses Isimpa who was diagnosed of failed implant of left hand and urethrotomy to be treated outside Nigeria.

Financial assistance for Mr. Abe to access medical treatment at Apollo Hospital, New Delhi, India.

Control and prevention of yellow fever outbreak in Kogi State. control and prevention of yellow fever outbreak in Kogi State.

Medical bills of 12 indigents patients across the three Senatorial District of Kogi State between 1st to 31st November, 2017

Financial assistance for the treatment of 10 indigent patients who have been diagnosed of different ailments between August and October, 2017.

CHAPTER SIX Medical bills of 17 indigents patients across the three Senatorial District of Kogi State from January to July, 2017.

Construction of official residence of Physician to the Executive Governor of Kogi state.

Financial assistance to Nigerian Medical Association for their medical outreach in Kogi State.







CHAPTER SIX

167

### YOUTH ENGAGEMENT AND JOB CREATION

### **AGRICULTURE**

### **POLICY THRUST**

The policy thrust on agriculture is to produce food and ensure food security for the people of Kogi state, create employment including youth employment and provide the enabling environment to generate a high proportion of the GDP of the State from agriculture. In pursuit of this policy objective, Kogi state Government will promote private sector participation which will be anchored on sound policy framework and arrangements. The development of the agriculture value chain will cover farming, processing, storage and helping to re-launch the State's economic base.

### **OUTCOMES**

Efforts will be directed at delivering the following during the period:

- Increase farm yield crops, livestock and fishery;
- Increase productivity across the agricultural value chain;
- Increase food security;
- Increase raw materials for agroprocessing and export; and
- Increase contribution of agriculture sector to GDP and IDR in the State.

### **Targets**

- To increase the mean annual yield or agricultural produce per hectare by 20% annually over the period 2016 to 2019
- To increase the average annual production of livestock and fishery by 20% annually over the period 2016 to 2019
- To increase mechanization in agriculture to 70% by 2019
- To increase the contribution of agriculture to the State's GDP to 50% by 2019
- To increase the proportion of new employment generated by agriculture sector by 10% per annum over the period of 2016 to 2019

Through his Agricultural Rebirth Programmes, the Governor ensured that the state becomes a Rice producing State in Nigeria, this was enabled by a Public Private Partnership arrangement with 10% equity contribution for the establishment of a rice processing mill and cultivation of 800 hectares of farmland in Omi Dam, Kogi State. A Rice Mill was procured to be installed in Ibaji Local Government Area.

The New Direction Administration also supplied 1,400 Power Tiller (two-wheel) mini tractors for farmers across the 21 LGA of Kogi State. Power Tractors were also acquired to power the operation of various farm implements such as rotary puddle leveler, thresher and trailers, thereby engaging young farmers on various farm operations.

In order to boost crop production, Kogi State provided irrigation and fumigation solution for 1,000 Small Land Holders in Kogi State and also supplied 50 trucks of NPK 20:10:10 Fertilizer to farmers in rural Kogi State.

450 youths were last year recruited into the Kogi State Board of Internal Revenue, to enhance productivity and coverage for the Board. About 100 youths across the 21 Local Government areas of the State were fully motivated and deployed as Forest Guards in a bid to preserve the State's Forestry Resources. The New Direction Administration empowered 2500 youth through Basic Skill Acquisition programme which were held in the 3 Senatorial Districts.

In a bid to check youth unemployment and restiveness, the administration was able to carry out major renovation and expansion projects at various Youth and Women Training Centre in major towns and Local Government Areas.

To increase inclusiveness and fairness in the delivery of dividends of Democracy, the New Direction Administration established a school for the deaf and blind at Zango, Lokoja.

Mobilizing Seven Hundred (700) Youths in Cassava production in Adavi, Okehi, Ibaji, Olamaboro, Dekina, Lokoja and Kabba Bunu LGA's.

Purchase of farm implements supplied by Western Gulf Aquacultural Services Ltd

About 160 youth were also engaged as environmental health attendant for sanitation from same ministry.

Recruitment of medical professionals for the Health Sector.

5% equity contribution by farmers for CBN Anchor Borrower's Programme in Kogi State.

Take off grant for the CBN Anchor Borrowers Programme Project Managemnet Team (PMT) Secretariat for dry season farming.

Registration of 20,000 youths for the second phase of the Federal Government N-Power programme.

Purchase and Installation of Arena Equipments on Lokoja Confluence Stadium.

First installment for Kogi United and Confluence Queens Football Club preparation for 2016/2017 league season.



### TRADE & COMMERCE

#### POLICY THRUST

The policy focus in this area is to exploit the full potentials and expand trade and commerce in the State to ensure that products from agricultural and industrial activities have access to markets locally and internationally. The aim is to provide adequate employment opportunities which will lead to poverty reduction and increased income levels.

#### **OUTCOMES**

- The following will be delivered during the Blueprint period:
- Improved volume and value of the trade activities in the State;
- Improved import and export opportunities in the State;
- Increased contribution of trade and commerce to GDP and IGR of the State.

### **TARGETS**

- To increase employment generated by trade and commerce by 20% per annum over the period 2016 to 2015
- To increase the growth rate of SME by 20% annually at the end of 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019
- To increase IGR from trade and commerce by 30% annually over the period 2016 to 2019.

### **YOUTH & SPORTS**

### **POLICY THRUST**

The policy thrust on the youth and sports is to ensure the gainful employment of youths and create opportunities for the development of their talents. The Kogi State Government will embark on the resuscitation of core values among youths, sustain youth economic empowerment initiative and improve facilities for the development of sporting talents of young people in the State.

### OUTCOMES

It is projected that the following will be delivered during the period:

- Increased employment opportunities for youths in the State;
- Increased opportunities for the development of sporting talents of youths.
- Targets
- To increase the percentage of youth benefiting from economic empowerment, skills acquisition and vocational training initiatives by 20% annually over the period 2016 to 2019.
- To increase the percentage of youths provided with opportunities to develop their sporting talents by 20% annually over the period 2016 to 2019.
- To increase the percentage of youth employed in public works initiatives by 10% at the end of each year from 2016 to 2019.

### **CULTURE & TOURISM**

### **Policy Thrust**

The role of Culture and Tourism in achieving sustainable development and promoting social and economic development is an essential contribution to good governance. Inclusive and sustainable growth is essential for any development plan and this policy thrust will examine how culture and heritage can contribute to the NEW DIRECTION Blueprint. The aim is to attract inflow of foreign and local investments and enable enterprises in the State, including indigenous SME's to participate in the activities of the sector.

#### **OUTCOMES**

- Culture and Tourism as an area linked to governance and respect for cultural diversity and as a promising economic sector linked to tourism and urban regeneration.
- The emergence of creative industries as a major economic strength, by formulating a robust framework – which will shed light on critical culture and tourism policy matters.
- Using Culture and Tourism as a major driver for the growth of IGR to add to the State's IGR base.

#### TARGETS

- To increase employment by 25% annually for the sector by the development of partnership and how they can contribute to the economy and society as a whole.
- To engage more youth by the appropriate planning, promotion, delivery and assessment of cultural
- Particular attention will be given to skills development, institutional reform, public information and visibility, funding strategies, the role of the private and voluntary sectors, and sustainable development as well as innovative approaches to maximizing culture and tourism benefits
- To broaden knowledge and understanding of the issues surrounding culture and tourism policy and practice for SME's development in this sector.
- To examine the relationships between culture and tourism and other government priorities such as economic development and education
- To raise awareness of the opportunities and challenges surrounding culture and tourism and suggest ways in which they can be effectively addressed.
- Provide opportunities to develop new networks with knowledgeable professionals.















## MINING & SOLID MINERALS

#### POLICY THRUST

The policy thrust is to establish the necessary framework for a robust mining and Solid minerals sector, branding Kogi State as the foremost mining and minerals exploitation destination, while sensitizing the citizens of the state in readiness for the expected influx of business. The aim is to attract inflow of foreign and local investments and enable enterprises in the State, including indigenous SME's to participate in the activities of the sector.

#### OUTCOMES

The following will be delivered during the period:

- Increase the stake of the State Government in the Federally controlled mining sector with the aim of making the state a party to any decision based on exploitation in the State
- Creation of an artisan communal and sectoral hub for Mining in the State.
- Increased new investment in the Mining and Solid Minerals in the State.

#### TARGETS

- To increase employment for the citizens of the State by aiding the process of the revitalization of federally operated mining and solid minerals companies in the State.
- To increase employment for the citizens of the State by working closely with private mining and solid minerals companies in the State to ensure they are given a fair percentage of available Jobs.
- To increase IGR for the State by rebranding Kogi State as the foremost mining and solid mineral destination in Africa through conferences and international media advertisement.
- To increase IGR by encouraging illegal miners to legalize and create a steady revenue stream.
- To attract Foreign and Local Investment by advocating for changes in the Mining and Solid minerals laws and in the federal laws to bring them to conformity with world class standards and favorable to the aspiration of the State.

### OIL & GAS

### **POLICY THRUST**

The policy thrust is to establish the necessary enabling environment, framework and arrangements for the exploitation of the Oil and Gas resources in the State as well as citizens of the State to benefit from opportunities in Oil and Gas Production. The aim is to attract inflow of foreign and local investments for Oil and Gas exploration and enable enterprises in the State, including indigenous SME's to participate in the activities of the sector.

The following will be delivered during the period:

- Increased employment opportunities generated by the exploration of Oil and Gas in the State.
- Creation of a hub for refined petroleum products in the State.

- To Increase Local and Foreign investment in Oil and Gas operations by 100% annually over the period 2016 to 2019
- To increase new employment for the citizens of the State by Oil and Gas sector by 50% annually over the planned period.
- To increase the State's revenue by contribution from Oil and Gas by 2017.











PAGE

## **INFRASTRUCTURE & UTILITIES**

Despite dwindling resources, the Administration of Governor Yahaya Bello has been fair with distribution of people-oriented projects, addressing urgent infrastructural needs across all critical sectors.

The construction, modification and renovation of NYSC Camp, Asaya in Kabba/Bunu, is one of note. The project also includes the provision and maintenance of Camp facilities, ensuring conducive environment for camping activities.

The State government rehabilitated and repaired some earth moving heavy equipment across the 21 Local Government Area of the State, improving general road in the local communities.

Kogi State Government in an attempt to boost local economy at the Local Government Areas, embarked on the project for the reconstruction of Ankpa and Kabba markets.

Constructions and rehabilitations were carried out to Lokoja township road lot I, II and III; the Otokiti/Ganaja dual carriageway, Lokoja alongside the Okene with interim certificate No. 1. Messrs Lavant Construction Co. Ltd . By and large, there were executions of the projects on the Agassa/Upogoro Road with Spur to Auchi Bypass as well as the Okene with interim certificate No.1. Messrs Lavant Construction Co. Ltd.

In order to beautify Lokoja and its environs, the state government has embarked on the construction of roundabouts in Lokoja Township.

The Governor also provided two points of motorized borehole drilling and 40,000 liters capacity pressed steel overhead tank on 9m3 stanchion at the 2017 flood victim's camp, Felele, Lokoja Local Government Area, to ensure adequate access to water.

The upgrading and equipping of Comprehensive Health Centre Agassa in Okene LGA to a Cottage Hospital which is

#### **POLICY THRUST**

The main thrust of the policy on infrastructure is to improve the road network in the State through continued construction of new roads and bridges and rehabilitation of existing ones as well as to ensure the availability of adequate and stable power supply in urban and rural areas for residential, commercial and industrial use and to ensure fire safety for residential, commercial and industrial premises.

#### **OUTCOMES**

The following will be delivered during the administration's tenure:

- Increased accessible road network across the State for inter-city and intra-community transportation and access to major economic investments;
- Improved access to electricity for industrial and household use to both rural and urban communities in the State;
- Engage in Independent Power Projects for reduced power outage
- Improved facilities for water transportation;
- Improved facilities for firefighting services
- Increased IGR by 30% annually from tolling state roads over the period 2016 to 2019.

#### **TARGETS**

- To increase the kilometer of asphalt roads constructed by 5% annually over the period of 2016 to 2019
- To reduce average total power outage by 2019
- To increase the percentage of households and SMEs with access to electricity by 20% annually from 2016 to 2019.
- To ensure the development and implementation of the legal framework for PPP in the development of infrastructure at the end of 2016.

on-going.

Purchase of ofice items to be used by the Kogi State Mineral Resources and Environmental Management Committee (MIREMCO).

Drilling of Sedimentary and Basement Boreholes in all the newly constructed Primary Health Centres (PHCs) and other Secondary Health Centres across the State which are on-going.

Provisions of Solar – powered street light along Federal University/Ganaja/Baptist Secondary School road sections and access road to House of Assembly, Lokoja.

Electrification projects in Adavi, Omala, Ogorimagogo, Okene, and Lokoja LGAs, with installation of poles, cables and provision of transformers.

This administration adequately made provision for regular water supply by installation of motorized boreholes and overhead tanks in LGAs which includes Okehi, Adavi, Kabba/Bunu, Olamaboro, Yagba West, Dekina,Okene,Ijumu,and Lokoja.

The State Executive Council approved 156 million for the completion of 22 abandoned water projects across the three (3) senatorial districts of the State.

Construction of prototype public toilets in public place across the state.

Purchase one (1) unit new 1222 Mercedes Fire Truck purchased for use in Kogi State Government House, Lokoja.

Street cleaning, waste collection, evacuation, disposal and drainage/canal system clearing for major roads in Lokoja metropolis and mount patti.

Emergency repairs of Total Filling Station (Okene), Checkpoint (Ajaokuta Road Junction) and section of Lokoja/Okene/Auchi Federal Road.

Rehabilitation/construction of Ankpa/Abejukolo road.

Completion of Kogi State Revenue House.

Rehabilitation of Shintaku/Gbokolo/Dekina Road.

Renovation of School of Nursing and Midwifery, Obangede.

Completion of students hostel block (A) at G.S.S.S Icheke in Omala L.G.A of Kogi State.



Electrification of Irepeni Idodenge and irepeni Oziokutu in Adavi Local Government Area of Kogi State.

Electrification project of Abejukolo town, Omala Local Government Area.

Electrification project of Agassa town in Okene and Ogori town in Ogori/ Mangogo Local Government Area.

Step down of transformer at Obajana and some places in Ijumu Local Government

Construction and drilling of motorized borehole at Igbogbo-Ikara Community.

Electrification project of transformer at Araba Salifu, Ajeni Gbelegu, Emewe Opada 1 & 2 Communities and step down of 6Nos transformer at Odu Ochele, Afele, Odu-Ate, Odu-Ofomu, Odu-Gegeli, Odu-Anana in Dekina Local Government, Kogi State.

Provision of two points of motorized borehole drilling and 40,000 liters capacity pressed steel overhead tank on 9m3 stanchion at the 2017 flood victims camp, felele, Lokoja Local Government Area.

Renovation of nine (9) area offices of the Ministry of Women Affairs and Social Development.

Resuscitation and rebranding of the Eleven (11) Units Ashok Leyland Buses.

Renovation of Commissioner of Transport's Office, Lokoja.

Resuscitation of NIPP distribution projects located in Kogi State.

Expansion of the Okene Transmission Station with the addition of a 45 MVA transformer.

Ensured a smooth continuation of the 2x60 MVA transmission substation at Kabba by the payment of the compensation to the landowners.

Set up a task force on increased revenue on solid minerals with the board of internal revenue.

Hosted the 22nd meeting of the Hon. Minister for Power, Works and Housing with the power sector operators

In line with the electric power sector reform Act (2005) on customer relations. KGSG set up a Kogi Electricity Complaint Centre to articulate citizens complaints and follow through to resolution.



# PUBLIC SERVICE AND PENSION REFORMS

#### **POLICY THRUST**

The policy thrust is to empower women to fully participate and contribute to the economic and social development of the State. This will be ensured in all segment of the Society in the development Process. Programmes of all MDA's shall consider and reflect the views and interest of women, the elderly, physically challenged persons, very poor and other vulnerable groups in policies, plans and Implementation.

#### **TARGETS**

- To increase the percentage of women provided with economic empowerment and skills acquisition initiatives by 25% annually.
- To reduce the incidence of gender based violence against women to less than 10% by 2019.
- To increase the percentage of women in elected office by 2019
- To work in collaboration with Development agencies within and outside the State to promote gender and social inclusion in all policy issues in the State.

Under the civil service and pension reforms, the administration of GYB in partnership with the World Bank undertook a major project targeted at repositioning the civil service. Having trained and equipped the workforce, various work tools were procured across all MDAS, ICT tools, vehicles and other office equipments were adequately distributed, this has further enhanced efficiency in the delivery of quality service.

Renovation of Kogi FM Radio Transmitter House Mount Patti, Lokoja.

Provision food security for the less privileged in the 21 Local Government Areas of Kogi State.

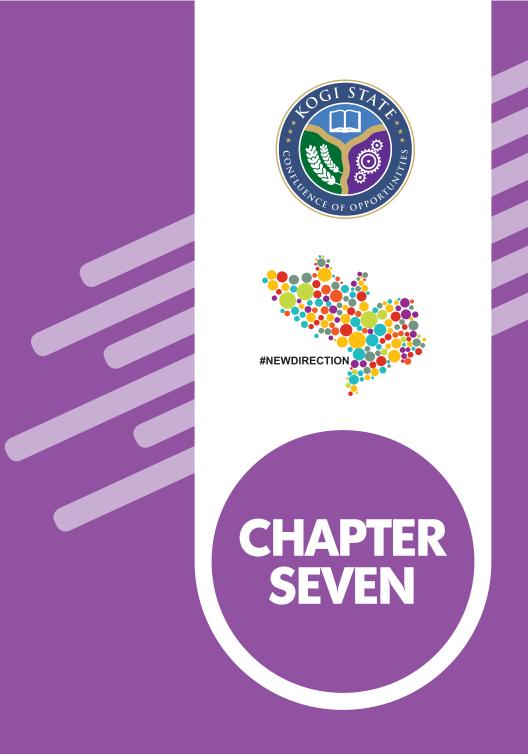
Development of official website and office networking for Ministry of Women Affairs and Social Development.

Provision of furniture, ICT equipment & accessories and construction of channels round the office building Kogi State Christian Pilgrims Commission.

Purchase and installation of HD CCTV live cameras at the screening centre.

Procurement and regular maintenance of computers and other accessories.

**PAGE** 176



# POLITICAL MILEAGE

## **POLITICAL MILEAGE**

Political mileage is the gains or achievements made on the political front which advances the overall outlook of the government. Political mileage could be multidimensional, ranging from gaining votes, confidence of the opposition, creating favourable public opinion towards one's party and administration, winning alliances and many more.

Governor Yahaya Bello, considering all the intrigues and the political events that had taken place under his watch has shown knowledge of the political terrain which has endeared him to the people of the state.

His Excellency has shown that he is politically savvy, a feat which is remonstrated in his achievements on the political atmosphere of the State.







# POLITICAL HISTORY OF GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO

Governor Yahaya Bello's working career started in 2001, when he was posted to the Revenue Mobilization Allocation and Fiscal Commission (RMAFC), for his National Youth Service Corps (NYSC) compulsory service year, at Benue State, Nigeria. He distinguished himself during the course of service and was retained in the organisation as Revenue officer II.

Applying his entrepreneurial skills, Bello mastered the art of informed stock trading and had a financial breakthrough right before the crash of the stock market at the age of 39.

Governor Yahaya Bello is one of the earliest members of the All Progressives Congress, APC, in Kogi State. He and his political associaites were foot-soldiers for President Muhammadu Buhari's campaign for the office of the President. Governor Yahaya Bello and his political associates have been with President Muhammadu Buhari from day one.

The rot in the political system prompted him alongside other progressive young men and women to form Kogi Youth Arise Group, KYAG. This is the group that gave birth to the GYB dream. Through KYAG, he established some peer groups that brought together youths and elders who are pure grass-rooters. This group formed by AYB, (as he then was) believed in positive change and discovered that the only answer to ending the sufferings of the masses was in the election of an upright, disciplined individual as the president of Nigeria. The then General Muhammadu Buhari possessed these qualities and which was why the group threw its weight behind the candidature of Buhari/Osinbajo in the last presidential election. From the moment the decision was made, it was a marathon of hardwork, diligence and unflinching commitment to ensure the dream of the Buhari/Osinbajo Presidency came to life.

Governor Yahaya Bello used his platform as the Director of Kogi Youth Arise Group to mobilize and campaign for President Muhammadu Buhari in 2015 Presidential election. Governor Yahaya Bello was responsible for mobilizing youths across the 239 wards in the state in support of the President.

He was a major financier of the APC campaign in Kogi State by sponsoring the entire APC Kogi Youth Groups to the APC Youth Summit at Sheraton Hotel,



Abuja. He also donated 10 18-Seater buses to the Kogi Youth Arise Group. The group became the only APC Support Group in Kogi to earn Category 'A' Accreditation from the Buhari Support Organization (BSO).

It was on this same platform that he declared his ambition to contest for the Gubernatorial Election where he emerged the first runner up at the Primaries. The APC flag bearer Alhaji Abubakar Audu died suddenly before the electoral process was completed. Governor Bello being the first runner up was unanimously supported by his party to fill in the gap by taking the place of Abubakar Audu. Today GYB is the 4th Executive Governor of Kogi state.

### **GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO'S POLITICAL ACHIVEMENTS**

Discerning minds are beginning to see that the fortune of the state is changing in line with the change mantra of the present administration.

While the previous administration (s) were dominated by one ethnic group in the state, Governor Yahaya Bello came on board and decided inclusion was the way to go to ensure everyone had a sense of belonging in the state, He pulled down those walls of ethnicity, nepotism and favouritism by assembling competent and resourceful aides from all over the state to work with him, irrespective of tribe, religion or class.

Governor Yahaya Bello is striving hard to put the economy back on sound footing through sustainable socioeconomic policies.

### **DECAMPING RALLIES ATTENDED BY THE GOVERNOR IN 2017**

Since the inception of this administration, top personalities such as Alhaji Isah Jibrin Echocho, Hon. Tijani Damisa (member representing Okene/Ogori/Magongo Federal Constituency), WEST SENATORIAL DISTRICT, Hon Abdullai Ibrahim Halims (EAST SENATORIAL DISTRICT). Alhaji Ahmed Ahmed member representing Ankpa Enjema constituency also decamped from the PDP to the APC. Other prominent political stalwarts also decamped from various parties to the All Progressives Congress, APC.

The decamping ceremonies are an on-going exercise because of the believe and confidence that the political class have in the Government.

Decamping rallies have been ongoing to show support for the Governor and the President. The people of the State through these rallies are showcasing to the world that they are supportive and appreciative of the reforms that Governor Yahaya Bello is carrying out in the State.



The Governor Attended the Following Political Rallies for the Year 2017:

**DEKINA LOCAL GOVERNMENT RALLY:** Dekina is the largest Local Government Area in Kogi State, with respect to the voters' strength. In Dekina, an estimated 25,000 former members of the People Democratic Party (PDP) and their leaders decamped to the APC.

The Ejeh of Dekina thanked the Governor for the ongoing work on the Shintaku-Gboloko -Dekina Ayingba road, and the work on the connection of electricity from Ogbabo, Udachi through Abocho to Ajiyolo. The Governor assured the people of his commitment to ensure the roads are completed

**YAGBA ALIVE 2017 RALLY:** GYB was overwhelmingly received by the good people of YAGBA Federal Constituency at the headquarters Isanlu on the 27th of December 2017. The rally was a huge success.

The Governor was commended for the visit while the people reiterated their support for the New Direction Administration.

GYB expressed appreciation to the people of Yagba constituents for trooping out en masse to welcome him with love and passion.

The Governor appealed to the people of Yagba East to take advantage of the several empowerment programmes by government and promised that all the ongoing projects across the state will be completed.

**OFU LOCAL GOVERNMENT RALLY:** The APC/GYB political train continues to gather momentum all over the State.

It was an historical event on 20th of January in Ugwolawo, the headquarters of Ofu Local Government Area as Governor Yahaya Adoza Bello ably represented by Hon Edward Onoja, Chief Of Staff received all the decampees from PDP,APDA &APGA members who defected to APC for the love they have for their Governor and President Buhari for their steering leadership that has brought more development to Igala Land and her people than ever before.

Other political rallies include the following:

Kogi West Political Rally.

Kogi Central Political Rally.



















CHAPTER SEVEN PAGE 182



























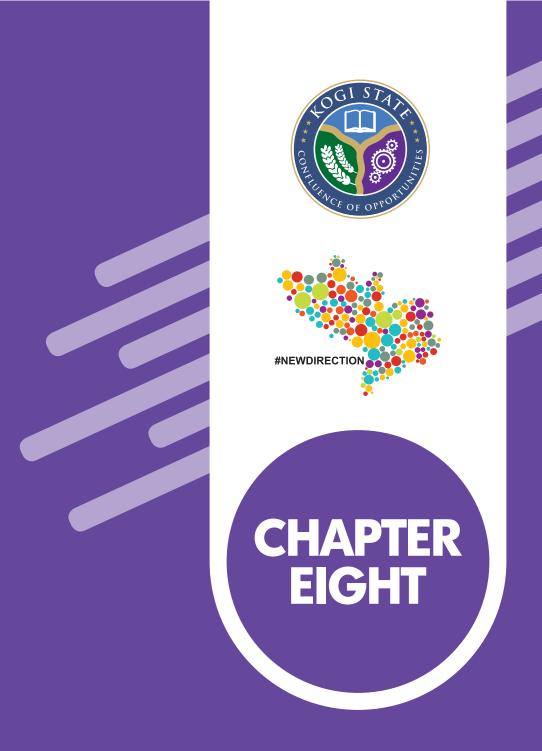








CHAPTER SEVEN PAGE 184



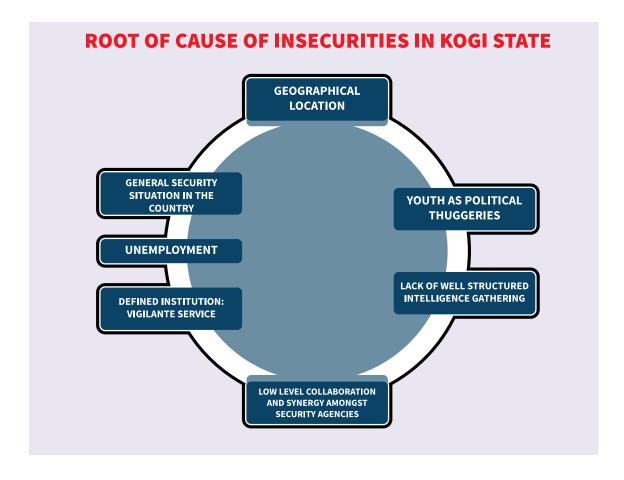
# SECURITY

## **SECURITY**

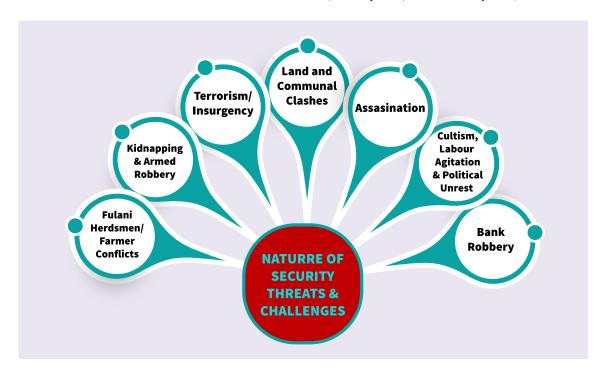
Kogi State citizens lived in perpetual fear from terrorism, kidnapping, bank robberies, assassinations, political agitations, Fulani/host community clashes, communal clashes and cultism, amongst others.

The Government has since realized that strong security architecture is imperative for the survival and success of any government as development is practically impossible without peace and security.

The story of security has changed under the leadership of Governor Yahaya Bello, who took the bull by the horns in restoring safety of lives and properties in the State. His programmes and policies to quickly tackle the crime have yielded desirable result as the security situation in Kogi State today has improved.







As regards Terrorism/Kidnapping and armed robbery, the state Government identified these acts of criminality as the most daunting security challenge. The perpetrators of these crimes had prior to 2015, targeted mainly prominent indigenes and expatriates working in public and private establishments. The victims included unsuspecting members of the public, including random commuters along the major highways.

#### **KIDNAPPING**

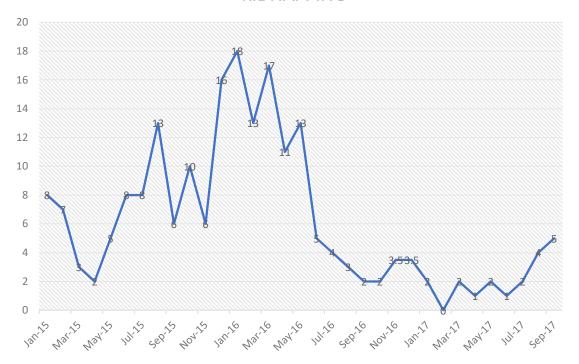


Chart: A Line Graph Showing a General Outlook of Kidnapping in the State between January 2015 and September, 2017



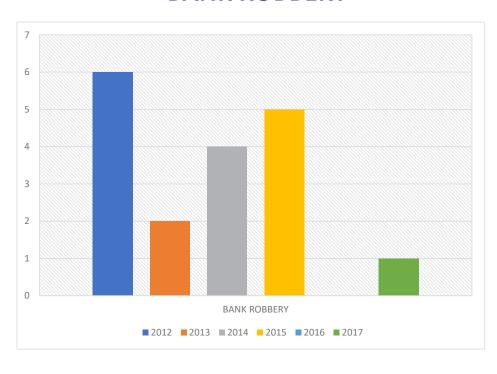
Still highlighting the security challenges before this administration, Kogi State was a hotbed of criminality and crime lords. The crime wave carried on with impunity. Determined to curb the crime wave and effect positive changes, the Governor called a meeting of all the Heads of the security agencies to brainstorm on how to make the State a safe haven.

Within the first 100 days of this administration, Khalid Albarnawi, Boko Haram Second in-command, who was known for his notoriety was arrested in Kogi State.

As can be seen in the slide 1, the State recorded one hundred and sixty-seven (167) cases of kidnapping between 1st January, 2015 and 13th June, 2016 respectively. However, this trend was brought down drastically from July 2016 to date as only isolated incidents of kidnapping in the State are now recorded. Out of the one hundred and sixty-seven (167) kidnap cases recorded in the State from 1st January, 2015 to June, 2016, eighty-six (86) were recorded in the Central Senatorial District representing 51.5%. Meanwhile, the Western and Eastern Senatorial districts witnessed forty-two (42) and thirty-nine (39) kidnap cases, representing 25.1% and 23.4%, respectively as can be seen in slide 2. When we noticed a resurgence of crime in August 2017, the security strategy was reviewed, and this forced down the crime wave.

Bank robbery was a major challenge in Kogi State before the advent of this administration, as several banks were attacked across the LGAs within the State and millions of money catered away.

### **BANK ROBBERY**





Operation Total Freedom commenced in September 2016 and involves the Nigerian Army, Nigerian Navy, Nigerian Police, DSS and Nigerian Security and Civil Defence Corps. It is currently organized into 8 sectors to cover the entire Kogi State. The Operation has yielded positive results.

The operation received a total of 110 vehicles from the Governor Yahaya Bello Administration in 2016 to improve its capacity and effectiveness. The number of vehicles was increased to 150 in 2017 by the government giving to them additional 40 Hiluxes. The number of troops has also increased from 300 by the end of 2016 to 545 in 2017, underlining the commitment of the New Direction Administration to the security of lives and properties in Kogi State. Troops are now deployed on a round-the-clock surveillance basis, while various patrols take place all over the State. This has contributed in no small measure to the sustainable peace and security enjoyed by the citizens and visitors resident in the State.

#### **KOGI VIGILANTE SERVICES**

The administration recognizes the importance of neighborhood watch and inaugurated Kogi Vigilante Service. The bill which legalized its establishment was passed in 2012 but was not operational until the advent of the Governor Yahaya Bello's administration. The target of recruiting 3,000 vigilante corps members of KVS to assist the security agencies was embarked upon. So far a total of 1,500 vigilante corps members have been trained, while another set of 500 vigilante corps members are currently undergoing training. The Government recently distributed 260 motorcycles and 10 Hiluxes vehicles to strengthen the neighborhood watch in the State. The Governor gave the vehicles and other incentives to facilitate their work.

The State Government observed that criminals operate easily on bad roads especially where there are pot holes. Accordingly, it carried out series of road repairs within the State including federal roads. Bushes along major roads were equally cleared covering a distance of about 10-15metres away to ensure that criminals do not hide and cause havoc on innocent motorists. This decision has been commended by several States of the Federation. It is also yielding result as it has contributed immensely in no small measure at reducing kidnapping and armed robbery in the State.

In order to properly put criminals in check and have a formidable presence of security personnel, the Kogi State Government constructed a Forward Operating Base in Okene Local Government Area for the Nigerian Army. The State Executive Council subsequently approved the building project with the cost



of Two Hundred and Twenty Three Million, Three Sixty-Eight Thousand, Forty-Four Naira, Fifty Kobo (N223,368,044.00). The facility consist of: Prefabricated buildings for officers/men, items of furniture, cafeteria, prefabricated perimeter fencing, sentry towers, armory, 22kw solar system, water storage tank, landscaping and other ancillaries. The Council also approved the construction of another Forward Operating Base in Dekina to cover the Eastern part of the State.



Nigeria Army forward operation base, Okene Commissioned by his Excellency, Alhaji Yahya Bello, Executive Governor, Kogi State

As a result of the proactive measures put in place by the administration of Gov. Yahaya Bello to confront the insecurity in the State, several of the criminals perpetrating evil in Kogi State have been arrested especially in the Central Senatorial District with several arms and ammunitions recovered.



Recovered Arms and Ammunitions from Criminals

The policy on demolition of criminal houses acquired from proceeds of crimes especially kidnapping was adopted by the Government. A total of 18 Houses have so far been demolished. The next phase of demolition exercise is to commence all over the state very soon.

The government equally introduced Whistle Blowing Policy for people to call and give information on places where arms/ammunitions are kept as well as planned crimes in the State. The sum of N500, 000 is given to those who provide information and their identity well protected. This has received commendations and led to the recovery of arms.



Demotion Exercise of Criminal House/Properties in Kogi State

The Inspector General of Police, Ibrahim Idris, gave the award as the best security-conscious Governor in the country to Governor Yahaya Bello

Kogi State Government has taken a number of proactive steps to checkmate insecurity in the state. The State Governor has been very proactive on the issue of security.

"Whoever they are, wherever they may be, we shall go after them and bring them to justice. We know it is the intention of these criminal elements to keep Kogites in a perpetual state of fear by orchestrating fresh moves to unleash a reign of terror. However, their plots will be overwhelmingly resisted as neither crime nor a reign of terror will be tolerated in Kogi State".

We can speak now with clear voice, clear understanding that the statutory responsibility of providing enabling environment of a secured State through provision of adequate security in Kogi State has been resolved.



#### KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT I 2ND YEAR REFERRAL COMPENDIUM

Training of second batch of Kogi State Vigilante Service, for Six weeks and expected to commence on 4th March, 2017.

Procurement of training equipment for second batch of the Vigilantes group.

44 recruited instructors and 8 Cooks for training the Kogi State Vigilante Service for eight (8) weeks.

Training and orientating intelligence personnel at grass-root levels across the twenty one (21) LGA of the State.

Three (3) day training and entrepreneuship support programme for the wives of fallen heroes and other widows in the state.

Procurement of Mobile Improvised Explosive Device, bomb jammer for Government House.

Clearing operations in identified flash points hide outs and camps of criminal elements in Kogi State by the Nigerian Army, Navy, NDLEA and NAFDAC.

Logistics requirement for Army Headquarters Special Forces on special operations in Kogi State.

Establishment of Nigerian Army forward operating Base (FOB) in Kogi State.

Renovation of D.S.S Official Quarters at G.R.A Lokoja.

Rehabilitation/asphalt overlay and street lighting of Chari Maigumeri Barracks ring road.

Logistics requirement for clearing operations in identified flash points, hide outs and camps of criminal elements to enhanced security of Kogi State.

Renovation of Police Commissioner's Official Residence-External works Lot 1 & 2, through direct labour



















CHAPTER EIGHT PAGE 193













CHAPTER EIGHT

> PAGE 194





















CHAPTER EIGHT PAGE 195













CHAPTER EIGHT

> PAGE 196







# IMPACTS FROM THE GRASSROOTS

# IMPACTS FROM THE GRASSROOTS

The Local Government were created in 1976 as part of the reforms that was rooted in the ideology of grassroots representation which was aimed among other things to enable the local people have a voice. According to Late General Shehu M. Yar'Adua's (Rtd.), "Government intends to make appropriate services and development activities responsive to local wishes and initiatives by devolving or delegating authority to the local representative bodies".

The Local Government can therefore be seen as a worthy implementation design of decentralization policy to transform un-served or underserved areas into a viable and effective instrument of development and change at the grassroots level.

The Office of the Special Adviser to the Governor on Local Government and Chieftaincy Affairs is tasked with the responsibility to ensure capacity at the Local Government Areas for the delivery of quality public services with focus on achieving the New Direction Agenda.

Governor Yahaya Bello understands the enormity of the challenges which calls for a re-engineering of the local government administration and the traditional institutions. These institutions are critical in driving sustainable governance in grassroots in Kogi State. In a bid to reposition the Local Government Administration and the traditional institutions, Engineer Abubakar Sadiku Ohere was appointed the Special Adviser (SA), on Local Government and Chieftaincy Affairs based on the background and experience needed for the portfolio.

Ohere was born in July 1966 at Okene, Kogi State. He started his education in 1975 at St. Andrew's Primary School, Okene. In 1979, he proceeded to the Lennon Memorial College, Ageva where he brilliantly distinguished himself. He attended several institutions one of which is the Federal University of Technology, Akure where he has a Master Degree in Mining Engineering (M. Engr)

Engr. Ohere started his working career in the Ministry of Solid Minerals Development, as a Field Engineer and rose to management position before his appointment as Special Adviser to Governor Bello in January 2016.

He is an excellent administrator and his efforts so far has brought about the desired impact in the grassroots of this New Direction Administration.



## LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND THE ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM

# IGALAMELA/ODOLU LOCAL GOVERNMENT, KOGI STATE. LIST OF ALL APPOINTEES IN THE LGAS

S/N	NAME	OFFICE
1.	Hon. Joseph Barron Okwoli	Administrator
2.	Hon. Rilwanu Inuwa	Secretary
3.	Hon. Musa Usman Haruna	Member
4.	Hon. Mariam Shaibu	Member
5.	Hon .Abdullahi Suleiman	Member
6.	Hon .Yahaya Alih	Member
7.	Hon .lgnatius James Onoja	Member



### GYB ELDERS ADVISORY COUNCIL (IGALAMELA/ODOLU LOCAL GOVERNMENT)

- 1. Hon. Akogwu Onuche (Chairman LGAs)
- 2. Mallam Abdul Sidi Alih
- 3. Ayuba Shaibu
- 4. Chief Ademu Usman
- 5. Rtd. DSP Charles Okwoli
- 6. Achema Friday
- 7. Chief. Ruben Abah
- 8. Paul Abalaka
- 9. Ezekiel Omale Emeje
- 10. Alih Alexander

### GYB CONNECT (IGALAMELA/ODOLU LOCAL GOVERNMENT)

	NAME	WARD
1.	Hon Yakubu Agbonika	LGAs
2.	Acho Musa	Ajaka Ward II
3.	Shehu Egene	Oforachi Ward I
4.	Dauda Jaja	Oforachi
5.	Victor Oyibo	Oji –Aji Ward
6.	Muhammed Ocheni	Odolu Ward
7.	Danladi Abu	Avrugo Ward
8.	Itodo Erasmos	Ubele Ward
9.	Ojonimi Promise	Akpanya Ward
10.	Ndibo Peter	Ekwuloko Ward

## LOKOJA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL POLITICAL APPOINTEE, WARD ELDERS &ADVISORY COMMITEEE

In pursuit of a solid political structure, the Lokoja local government has gone through some political changes in their respective wards

Below are the names of the appointees:

S/N	NAME	OFFICE
1	Babango Suleiman	Coordinator
2	Alh Maiyaki Idris	Ward
3	Alh Ahmed Musa	Ward
4	Musa Abubakr	Ward



#### 2ND YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW DIRECTION, January 27th, 2016 - January 26th, 2018

5	Ahmadu Nma Idris	Ward
6	Aljassan Aliyu Muhammed	Ward
7	Mohammed Umar	Ward
8	Mall. Abdulrahman A. Dangana	Ward
9	Alh Abubakar Isa Alugbee	Ward
10	Alh Alhassan Abraham	Ward
11	Mall Labaran Ali	Ward
12	Mall Bala Blessing Ogwu	Ward
13	Mall Musa D.Hawauwu	Ward
14	Mall Suleiman Kwauta Ramatu	Ward

# LOKOJA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL POLITICAL APPOINTEESWARD GOVERNOR (WOMEN)

NAME	OFFICE
Habibat Mohammed	Coordinator
Aisha Mohammed	Ward
Aisha Yunusa	Ward
Abubakar Tassala	Ward
Gambo Habibat	Ward
Tasu Gimba	Ward
Zainab Sumaila	Ward
Isa Fatima	Ward
Mohammed Salamatu	Ward
Ramatu Yusuf	Ward
Ismaila Rabi Kantum	Ward
	Habibat Mohammed Aisha Mohammed Aisha Yunusa Abubakar Tassala Gambo Habibat Tasu Gimba Zainab Sumaila Isa Fatima Mohammed Salamatu Ramatu Yusuf

### LOKOJA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL POLITICAL APPOINTEES

S/N	NAME	OFFICE
1	Hon Shiru Lawal	Administrator
2	Hon Jibril Ibrahim	Secretary
3	Hon Umar B. Muhammed	Member
4	Hon Suleiman Abubakar	Member
5	Hon Edi Dan Dansabe Abdulkareem	Member
6	Hon Abdullahi Adamu	Member



7	Hon Lawal Le-Amin Jiya	Member
8	Hon Dauda A.Abubakar	S.A security
9	Hon Abubakar Ibrahim Najirigi	S.A legal
10	Hon Ladan Abdullahi	Chief of staff
11	Hon Garba Muhammed Malah	S.A
12	Hon Kadir Bala Isah	S.A
13	Hon Mohammed Yabagi Aliyu	S.A
14	Hon Aisha Gimba	S.A
15	Hon Yabagi Abdullahi Umar	

## LOKOJA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL POLITICAL APPOINTEES AWARD GOVERNOR MEN

S/N	NAME	POSITION
1	David Sunday Ilujunka	Coordinator
2	Umar Usman	Ward
3	Sanni Dauda Abubakar	Ward
4	Godwin Achinze	Ward
5	Ibrahim Yahaya	Ward
6	Yagbasi Musa Ibrahim	Ward
7	Adamu D. Musa	Ward
8	Umar Yahaya Danjuma	Ward
9	Yakubu Audu	Ward
10	Alfa Mohammed	Ward
11	Abubakar Kabir Mohammed	Ward

# ADAVI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, KOGI STATE, NIGERIA. NAMES OF ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM

S/N	NAME	OFFICE
1.	Hon. Ajoge Enesi Abu	Administrator
2.	Hon. Ibrahim Sadiq	Vice Adminitrator
3.	Hon. Araga I. Sadiq	Secretary to the Local Govt.
4.	Hon. (Engr.) Abdulbasit Eneji Musa	Supervisor for Works
5.	Hon. Adams Okomanyi	Supervisor for Special Duties
6.	Hon. Usman George Friday	Supervisor or Agriculture
7.	Hon. (Engr.) Usman Sule	Supervisor for Land Matters



#### ADAVI APC ELDERS FORUM LG

1.	ELDER CHAIRMAN –	HON. OZIGI ASEMA
2.	Okunchi	Maliki Kekere
3.	Idanuhua	Hon. M.J. Andah
4.	Ogaminana	Siyaka Ibrahim Antaku
5.	Nagazi/Farm Centre	Hon. Ananyi Sheidu
6.	Kuroko I	Jatto Isah
7.	Kuroko II	Abdullahi Aliyu Rtd
8.	Osisi/Ipaku	Alh. Sanni Opotu
9.	Egge	Ohinoyi
10.	Adavi-Eba	Musa Salawu
11.	Karaworo	Ayuba Sadiq
12.	Uhucheba	Idris Momoh

#### RECORDS OF IMPACT BY THE ADMINISTRATOR LOKOJA LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The Administrator of Lokoja Local Government is Hon. Shiru Lawal and his administrative team members are made up of the following people:

1	Hon Shiru Lawal	Administrator
2	Hon Jibril Ibrahim	Secretary
3	Hon Umar B. Muhammed	Member
4	Hon Suleiman Abubakar	Member
5	Hon Edi Dan Dansabe Abdulkareem	Member
6	Hon Abdullahi Adamu	Member
7	Hon Lawal Le-Amin Jiya	Member
8	Hon Dauda A.Abubakar	S.A security
9	Hon Abubakar Ibrahim Najirigi	S.A legal
10	Hon Ladan Abdullahi	Chief of staff
11	Hon Garba Muhammed Malah	S.A
12	Hon Kadir Bala Isah	S.A
13	Hon Mohammed Yabagi Aliyu	S.A
14	Hon Aisha Gimba	S.A
15	Hon Yabagi Abdullahi Umar	S.A



#### **EDUCATION PROJECTS**

The Lokoja Local Government gave scholarships to two hundred (200) indigent pupils and students in primary and secondary schools within the Lokoja Local Government. The scholarship also includes books, uniforms, sandals across the ten wards of the Local Government.

The Local Government also paid WAEC, NECO and JAMB fees for five hundred (500) indigent students residents in the local government. Other projects embarked upon by the Local Government includes; the Rehabilitation of LGEA Primary school, Cantonment ward "B" Lokoja; Construction of chairs and tables for schools across the 10 wards for the use of teachers and students as well as the introduction of free holiday lessons across the ten (10) wards with books. All the aforementioned have provided an improved record of Academic Excellence within the Local Government.

#### **SECURITY PROJECTS**

The Lokoja Local Government have rehabilitated police patrol vans for Divisions A, B, C, D, E and Obajana. These measures has reduced drastically the crime rate, incidences of kidnapping, armed robbery, unrest amongst other vices.

#### **ROAD PROJECTS**

The Lokoja Local Government has created good road networks that has enabled the residence of the local government to move their goods and services smoothly. Examples of such road projects include the grading of Jamata-Abugi road which serves 5 wards of Lokoja II viz Oworo, Kakanda, Eggan, Kupa North and Kupa South respectively. Another major project is the construction of culverts and a mini bridge in Angwan Pawa in ward "D" Lokoja; the construction of the entrance road to Cantonment ward "B" Lokoja as well as the clearing, filling and construction of culvert in Cantonment ward "B".

The grading and construction of these roads would create access to market facilities, health care centres. This will lead to the overall development of the Local Government.

#### **HEALTH PROJECT**

The lack of access to health care centres has been a major challenge for the inhabitants of Lokoja Local Government which has necessitated the need for health projects such as the rehabilitation and furnishing of the Primary Health Care Centre at Kungbani Oworo ward; the rehabilitation and furnishing of a primary Health Care Centre at Banda in Oworo ward as well as the purchase and distribution of drugs and medical kits across the Primary Health Care in the

10 wards of Lokoja Local Government Area.

The establishment of new healthcare centres and rehabilitation of abandoned ones across the wards have helped to reduce the child maternal mortality rate. The free medical check-ups and treatments offered by the Local Government have helped to reduce incidences of chronic medical challenges.

#### WATER PROJECTS

In a bid to provide potable and accessible water to residence within the Local Government, the following projects were embarked upon:

- a. Construction of a motorized borehole in Angwan Hamza ward "C" with a generating set
- b. Construction of a motorized borehole in upper cantonment in ward "B" with generating set
- c. Upgrading of a motorized borehole in cantonment central ward "B" from a single tank and provision of a generating set
- d. Construction of a motorized borehole at Angwan Kura ward "C" with a generating set
- e. Construction of a motorized borehole at Sakin Noma community in ward "E" with a generating set
- f. Construction of a motorized borehole and provision of generating set at Karaworo ward "C"
- g. Construction of manual bore holes at Obajana primary school, Obajana
- h. Construction of a motorized borehole at the council secretariat
- i. Rehabilitation of a hand pumping borehole at European cemetery community, Lokoja ward "A"
- j. Rehabilitation of manual borehole around Baba Nigari mosque new layout ward "A" Lokoja
- k. Rehabilitation of a manual borehole directly opposite Shettima's house, new layout ward "A"



## PROGRAMMES ORGANIZED BY THE ADMINISTRATOR OF LOKOJA LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Young people and women within the local government took part in a walk programme in support of the New Direction Agenda. They were mobilized to the Kogi West decamping exercise that took place in Kabba.

Water pumping machines were provided at various car washes in Lokoja metropolis to engage the unemployed young people in a bid to empower them. The Angwan- Kura ward D was supplied with a rehabilitated transformer to tackle power outages.

Smile Project: HIV/AIDS and Child Right Sensitization

Saving one million (1,000,000) lives through Social Health Security Policy

Polio Eradication via Vitamin A Supplementation for Children who suffer from visual impairment. The Administrator embarked on a vaccination exercise against preventable diseases.

Peace parley organized between Herdsmen and Farmers.

## PROJECTS EXECUTED BY THE ADMINISTRATION OF HON. JOSEPH BARON OKWOLI IN IGALAMELA/ODOLU LGA

In a bid to ensure access to quality education within the Local Government Area, Hon. Baron Okwoli paid the School fees and Jamb registration fees for students who are eligible but unable to get registered owing to financial constraints. He also distributed various writing materials to primary schools in order to promote learning and encourage education in the local government

**The Poverty Reduction Programme:** This enlightenment programme is designed to eradicate poverty at the Local Government Area. A good example is the Integrated Rural Development Programme organized by the Local Government. Also, the vanguard for the GYB/New Direction was constituted with the provision of 50 motorcycles for voters' campaign.

The Local Government has helped the rural farmers with improved seedlings and credit facilities to help agricultural produce and actively engage youths in the Local Government.

Under the Health sector, the campaign against malaria was carried out for awareness and sensitization of the people against malaria. There was distribu-



tion of free mosquito nets to every house hold to heighten the healthcare status of the people.

#### **IGALAMELA/ODOLU LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

The Igalamela/Odolu Local Government embarked on the construction of sustainable road projects for easy passage of the people in the Local Government.

A major project embarked upon in Igalamela/Odolu is the construction of the new Local Government Secretariat.



A Picture of the New Local Government Secretariat in Igalamela/ Odolu

## PROJECTS EXECUTED BY THE ADMINISTRATIVES OF HON. AJOGE E. ABU IN ADAVI LGA

A pavilion was constructed at the Council Secretariat which has fostered an increment in the attendance of hall meetings for all the appointees in different wards with the Local Government Chairman. Also, the borehole for providing potable water to the people around the secretariat was rehabilitated.

Computer systems were distributed to various offices as appropriate to enhance easier and faster output and delivery of services. Since it is incumbent on the Local Government Administrators to ensure that adequate health care facilities and access to them are provided across all the wards; MDG Hospitals were commissioned at Zangodaji; the GYB's free health programme was successfully organized and sizeable numbers of people participated in all the organized health care programmes.

In the last one year, the Adavi LGA secretariat road; Hon. Ozigi Asema Iruvucheba



#### KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT I 2ND YEAR REFERRAL COMPENDIUM

road; Hajia Mariam Adoke road as well as the Hon. Ohere–John Andah road in Uvete were constructed. Also, in Nagazi-Uvete, not only was the abandoned Adavi LGA Staff quarters at 20 Housing Unit completed, but the culvert was also constructed.

With regards to empowerment programmes in Adavi, 85 women were given #50,000 each, while skill acquisition and entrepreneurship trainings on production of chalk, pomade, shampoo and zobo was held for the young people in the local government.

A motorized borehole at Ozuri was constructed, while bags of cassava flour were consficated from traders at Ogaminana market to contain the spread of cassava flour poison.

To boost agricultural activities and improve mechanized farming, fertilizers were distributed to farmers, the faulty tractors were rehabilitated for use by farmers. To enhance the socioeconomic welfare of the people, the victims of building collapse behind New Zango Cattle market as well as the driver victim in Utoro Community driver conflict were compensated appropriately.

Free bags of rice were distributed to the people of Adavi, while the abandoned twins at the maternity centre in Oziokutu were catered for.

The Administrator, Adavi Local Government is interested in good governance through an open door policy where constructive criticism is welcomed to make the local government a model.











CHAPTER NINE

**PAGE** 209

#### KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT I 2ND YEAR REFERRAL COMPENDIUM



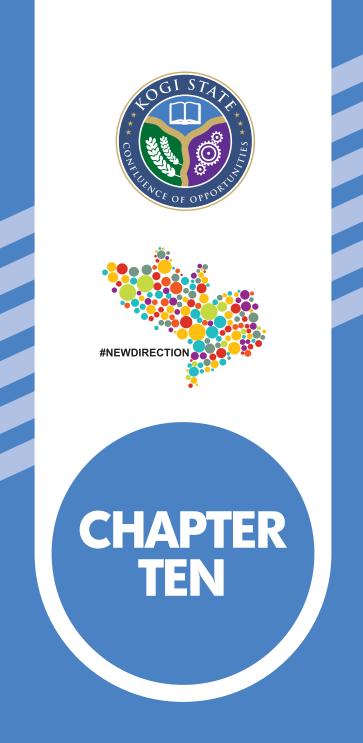






CHAPTER

210



# GYB IMPACTING LIVES

### **GYB IMPACTING LIVES**

The Kogi State Governor has always shown a passion for helping the poor and vulnerable citizens of the State over and beyond the technical demands of governing well. To demonstrate this, he established the Kogi State Poor and Vulnerable Citizens Fund which was launched in 2016 during the 25th anniversary celebration of Kogi State.

The Fund raised about N110m from charitable individuals and corporate bodies. The Governor's appointees also made contributions to it directly deducted from their salaries. As at January 2018, over 200 Kogites have benefited from the Fund. Many of them had life threatening medical conditions requiring more money for treatment than they could make, beg or borrow. Today, many of them have been restored to full health and function by support from the Fund approved by the Governor. A number of them had to be treated in Asia, Europe or America which gives an idea of the amount they received from the Fund.

Without doubt, the Kogi State Poor and Vulnerable Citizen Fund simultaneously underlines the compassionate and creative approaches which has made the New Direction Administration an outstanding departure from the callous past when it was all man for himself and government could hardly be bothered.

The Governor has identified Health as one of the key thematic areas for the development and transformation of the State. The high priority given to Health care delivery system in the state can be seen in the re-awakening and revamping of our ailing Health Sector. The major thrust of the Governor's Health initiative is to have improved access to Health Care and also advance the efficiency of the Health Care delivery system in the state.

In creating direction and focus for the development of the health sector, the Governor has ensured efficiency and effectiveness in the Health Sector.

The Governor has shown an uncommon milk of human kindness in financially assisting indigent patients from across the State irrespective of regional, religious or tribal affiliation. About two hundred patients have been supported thus far.

A breakdown of some of the patients who have benefitted from the benevolent action of the Governor is shown below:

s/ n	Name	Diagnosis	Location of Rx	LGA	Amount ap- proved (N)	Date
1	Ibrahim Abdulrahman	Cervical Spine Injury secondary to RTA	FMC Lokoja	Okene	N50,000	8/2/16
2	Abdulrahman Salaudeen	Cervical Spine Injury secondary to RTA	FMC Lokoja	Okene	N50,000	8/2/16
3	Abdulrasheed Azeez	Cranio-spinal injury secondary to RTA	FMC Lokoja	Okene	N100,000	8/2/16
4	Yusuf Seidu	Scalp laceration, open Tibia fracture and stage 2 hypertension	FFMC Lokoja	Okene	N74,500	8/2/16
5	Danlami Hawau	Chronic Leg Ulcer	KSSH Lokoja	Lokoja	N500,000	11/3/16
6	Oshibo Mercy Tope	Adenocarcinoma of the spine	Institute of Spine and Brain Surgery New Delhi India	Adavi	N9,000,000	19/4/16
7	Sadiq Isah	Bilateral Cataract	KSSH Lokoja	Lokoja	N350,000	20/05/16
8	Mohammed Otue	Chronic Peptic Ulcer disease and malignant Hypertension	FMC Lokoja	Okene	N2,390,000	6/6/16
9	10 patients in the mater- nity ward of KSSH Lokoja	Neonatal complications	KSSH Lokoja	Dif- ferent LGAs	N500,000	18/2/16
10	Abah Rebecca	Congestive heart failure with renal disease	KSSH Lokoja	Olama- boro	N1,000,000	28/6/16
11	Mohammed Faiza	Facial laceration with ruptured R globe	Eye Foundation Hospital Lagos	Lokoja	N1,000,000	12/7/16
12	Musa Zakari	RTA with spinal cord compression at L1	Viewpoint Hospital Abuja	Idah	N3,500,000	14/7/16
13	Abdulkadir Hannatu Zakari	Chronic unreduced left knee dislocation	Garki Hospital Abuja	Ofu	N2,060,000	22/7/16
14	Abubakar Ahmed	Cervical Injury & Cord Compression	Viewpoint Hospital Abuja	Okehi	N3,000,000	22/7/16
15	Mohammed Suleiman Jamiu	Cervical Injury & Cord Compression	Dala Orthopaedic Hospital Kano	Okene	N1,000,000	22/7/16
16	Anthony Sani	Fracture of the head of the L Femur	Garki Hospital Abuja	Olama- boro	N2,600,000	22/7/16
17	David Charles	Soft tissue Sarcoma of the face	University College Hospital Ibadan	Olama- boro	N2,800,000	2/06/16
18	Omattah Emmanuella	Traumatic amputation of the finger	FMC Lokoja	Ibaji	N500,000	24/8/16
19	Mustapha Abdullahi	Gunshot injury to the arm	FMC Lokoja	Dekina	N1,000,000	27/07/16
20	Abdulkareem Lawal	Gunshot injury to the leg	FMC Lokoja	Dekina	N1,000,000	27/07/16
21	David Charles	Soft Tissue Sarcoma of the Face	FMC Lokoja	Olama- boro	N1,000,000	24/08/16
22	Sunday Samuel	Open Distal Tibio-Fibular Fracture	Dala Orthopedic Hospital	Olama- boro	N1,000,000	19/12/16
23	Abubakar Suraju	Generalized Hypertrophic Scar	FMC Lokoja	Idah	N1,000,000	04/08/16
24	Mohammed Kekere	Bilateral Femoral Fracture	Cedacrest Hospital Abuja	Okene	N1,500,000	21/11/16
25	42 patients from Okoloke community	Suspected outbreak of an epidemic	KSSH Lokoja	Yagba West	N417,477	12/09/17
26	12 patients involved in the Felele road crash	RTA	KSSH Lokoja	Lokoja	287,927	9/10/17
27	47 patients seen at the KSSH when His Excellen- cy visited in celebration of PMB's return in good health	Both in-patients and out-patients	KSSH Lokoja	Lokoja	3,779,653.80	9/10/17

#### KOGI STATE GOVERNMENT I 2ND YEAR REFERRAL COMPENDIUM

28	14 patients involved in an RTA along Okene – Lokoja road	RTA with multiple injuries	FMCL/KSSHL/ UATHG/NHA	Ogori/ magon- go	1,000,000	3/12/17
29	Victor Onema	CRF (17yrs)	Zenith Hospital, Abuja	Ibaji	N10,000,000	14/11/17
30	Ameje Grace	Renal Failure	Zenith Hospital, Abuja	Idah	N10,000,000	18/07/17
31	Ahmad Friday	Leg deformity (22yrs)	Daisyland Hospital, Jos	Olama- boro	5,694,910	3/08/17
32	Alhaji Abubakar Sani	CRF (70yrs)	UATH Gwagwalada	Ankpa	10,000,000	18/7/17
33	Salamatu Ogirima	Ovarian Cancer	NH Abuja	Okene	400,000	July 2017
34	Monica Ouda Lamisi	Uterine Fibroid	FMC Lokoja	Lokoja	400,000	July 2017
35	Ismaila Muhammed	Congenital tumor	FMC Lokoja	Adavi	400,000	August 2017
36	Abubakar Yahaya	Disabled		Okene	Wheel chair	September 2017
37	Idris Mariam	Skeletal deformity	FMC Lokoja	Lokoja	1,000,000	October 2017
38	Lawal Hajarat	Post Date Pregnancy	FMC Lokoja	Okehi	700,000	November 2017
39	Abdulsalam Fatimat	Ameiloblastoma	FMC Lokoja	Okene	600,000	November 2017
40	Ahmed Abubakar Osi- nachi	Spastic Tetra Paresis	Skills Hospital, Kaduna	Ajao- kuta	5,000,000	November 2017
41	Tijani Umar	Fracture of the tibia and fibula	FMC Lokoja	Okene	560,000	November 2017
42	Mohammed Saidu	Schizophrenia	KSSH Lokoja	Adavi	670,000	November 2017
43	David Dio Emmanuel	Hypertrophic scar	KSSH Lokoja	Okehi	950,000	November 2017
44	Isah Nene Halimat	Peptic Ulcer Disease	KSSH Lokoja	Okehi	1,000,000	November 2017
45	Abubakar Mohammed	Chronic Liver disease	KSSH Lokoja	Okene	1,000,000	November 2017
46	Hassan Suleiman	Spinal cord injury	FMC Lokoja	Kogi	5,000,000	November 2017
47	Oluhonmi Dare	Fracture of right tibia/ fibula	FMC Lokoja	Kabba	500,000	November 2017
48	Safianu Hadiza	Bilateral cataract	KSSH Lokoja	Lokoja	500,000	November 2017
49	Balogun Elizabeth	HTN/Chronic leg ulcer	KSSH Lokoja	Yagba East	550,000	November 2017
50	Salawu Jimoh	Prostatic Hypertrophy & UTI	KSSH Lokoja	Yagba West	261,400	November 2017
51	Ibitomi Babatunde	CRF/DM	Eko Hosp, Lagos	ljumu	3,000,000	November 2017
52	Yabagi Medinat	Bil Hydronephrosis/PUJ Obstruction	FMC Lokoja	Lokoja	500,000	November 2017
53	Sanusi Sikiru	Bilateral Cataract	KSSH Lokoja	Lokoja	500,000	November 2017
54	Joseph Ochalifu	SCD with skeletal defect	FMC Lokoja	Dekina	1,000,000	November 2017
55	Akubo Odiniya Olobo	Cerebral palsy	ZH Idah	Idah	1,000,000	November 2017
56	Godson Emmanuel Odiniya	HTN/Cervical spondy- losis	NH Abuja	Olama- boro	850,000	Nov 2017
57	Danladi Ibrahim	Fracture of the ribs	ZH Dekina	Dekina	290,000	Nov 2017
58	Ameh Elijah	Chronic Osteomyelitis	KSSH Lokoja	Olama- boro	1,000,000	Nov 2017
59	Noah Danjuma	Mal-united L Fem,Fib&Tib	KSSH Lokoja	Ankpa	500,000	Nov 2017

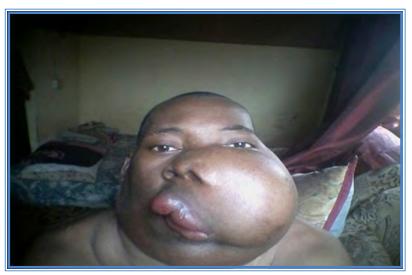
CHAPTER TEN

**PAGE** 214

#### 2ND YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW DIRECTION, January 27th, 2016 - January 26th, 2018

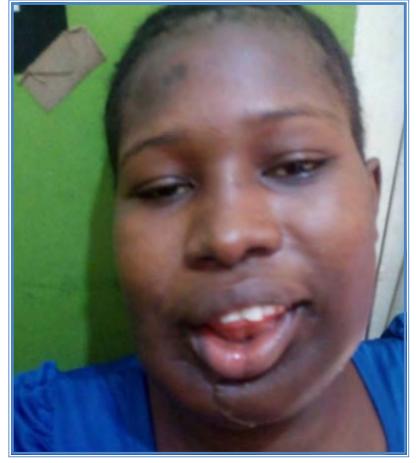
60	David Cassidy A	CRF	FMC Lokoja	Ankpa	1,200,000	Nov 2017
61	Onu Ali	Pterygium	KSSH Lokoja	Idah	100,000	Nov 2017
62	Juliana Igagu	Breast Cancer	FMC Lokoja	Dekina	2,000,000	Nov 2017
63	Shaibu Atabo Ibrahim	Spinal cord injury	KSSH Lokoja	Igala- mella	1,000,000	Nov 2017
64	Akwu Nana Firdaus	Ankylosis & contracture L hand	FMC Lokoja	Omala	500,000	Nov 2017
65	Sunday Samuel Idoko	Tibulo-Fibular fracture	KSSH Lokoja	Ofu	1,000,000	Nov 2017
66	Ukwubile Inele	Fracture/dislocation L Knee	FMC Lokoja	Ibaji	850,000	Nov 2017
67	Isa Aminu	Pineal Gland Tumor	FMC Lokoja	Dekina	3,000,000	Nov 2017
68	Adesewo Blessing	PIH	NH Abuja	Olama- boro	3,000,000	Nov 2017
69	Agbolahan Coker	Bladder stones + BPH	FMC Lokoja	Yagba west	1,500,000	Nov 2017
70	Binta Adamu	CRF + DM	KSSH Lokoja	Dekina	1,500,000	Nov 2017
71	Yakubu Ugwolawo	Post-Op care for Renal stones	NH Abuja	Ofu	500,000	Nov 2017
72	Oshibo Mercy Tope	Spinal cord dx	New Delhi, India	Okehi	500,000	Nov 2017
73	Shaibu Abdulrahman	NHL of the Jaw	FMC Lokoja	Adavi	1,500,000	Nov 2017
	TOTAL (192)					





CHAPTER TEN





CHAPTER TEN

216





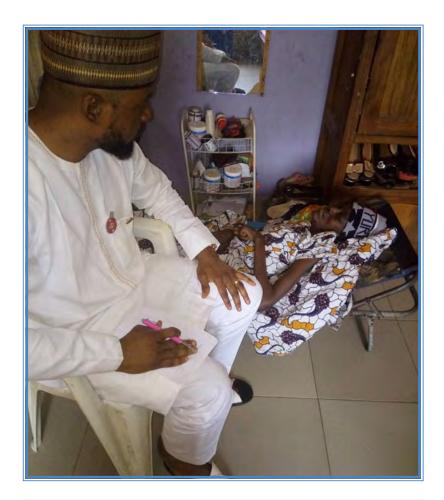


CHAPTEI TEN





CHAPTER TEN





CHAPTEI TEN

## THE UNDERLISTED ARE SOME OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEMOS THAT WERE PRESENTED.

#### **EXECUTIVE DECISIONS WITHIN THE YEAR UNDER REVIEW** Rehabilitation/ Asphalt Overlay and Construction of Idah/Iyano Road( with 1 Spur from Odogwu to Unale) Upgrading and Remodeling of six (6) Secondary schools and ten(10) Hospitals in Kogi State Contract for Kogi State Civil Service & Local Government Deployment of 3 Integrated Payroll & Personnel Management System Staff Biometric data capture and e-register (Time Sheet Management) 4 Contract for the deployment of Treasury Single Account Engagement as a Consultant to ascertain the excessive deductions made in 5 respect of Paris & London Club Construction of 33KVA Underground Power Supply within Government 6 House, Lokoja Additional Works on the Rehabilitation of Idah/Ajaka/Ejule/Anyigba Junc-7 tion Road Provisional Appointment as Consultants to Kogi State Government on Con-8 sultancy Services including Design and Supervision of Kogi State Projects Consultant to Kogi state Government on Architectural and Allied consultan-9 cy services to the State 10 Construction of Building at the Ejeh, Ibaji Palace, Onyegega 11 Renovation of Attah Igala Palace Construction of Administrative Building of the school Of Nursing & Midwife-12 ry, Obangede 13 Reconstruction of Civil Centre/Lokoja Square, Lokoja 14 Construction of Clinic for the School of Nursing & Midwifery, Obangede 15 Reconstruction of Ankpa Market Reconstruction of Kabba Market 16 Renovation of the office building of the Secretary to the Government of 17 Kogi state

Construction of Administrative Building of the Graphic Newspaper Corpora-

Supply of Road Construction Equipment for Kogi State Road Maintenance

18

19

20

tion, Lokoja

Agency (KOGROMA)

Reconstruction of Adavi Market

#### 2ND YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW DIRECTION, January 27th, 2016 - January 26th, 2018

- Rehabilitation of 33KV Line for Iyamoye, Igbagun, Alu, Oranre, Ife-Olukotun & Ponyan in Yagba East LGA
- 22 Construction of Governor's lodge Building, Okene
- Engagement for the recovery of Excess and illegal bank Charges for the period covering 29th May 2003 27th January, 2016
- Construction , Modification and rehabilitation of Kogi state NYSC Permanent Orientation Camp, Kabba
- 25 Renovation of existing students Hostel at Kogi State Polytechnic, Lokoja
- 26 Consultant for the Activation of Kogi State statistical System for effective and sustainable Development Good Governance





























CHAPTER TEN

















CHAPTEI TEN

















CHAPTER TEN PAGE





"OUR 2ND ANNIVERSARY IS ONLY A MILESTONE TO ENABLE US BRING KOGITES UP TO DATE ON HOW WELL SO FAR. THE SERIOUS BUSINESS OF GOOD GOVERNANCE GOES ON UNABATED. WE SHALL CONTINUE TO DEMONSTRATE THE ABUNDANT POLITICAL WILL NECESSARY TO ENSURE SUBSTANTIAL PERFORMANCE OF OUR POLICIES, OUTCOMES AND TARGETS IN THE NEW DIRECTION BLUEPRINT. KEEP YOUR SEATBELTS FASTENED AND ENJOY THE FLIGHT."

- GOVERNOR YAHAYA BELLO.